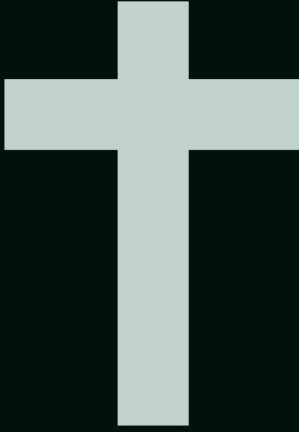


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	58
Dúcasiy	94
Juán	155
Jvaayada	197
Róma	253
1 Coríntyu	277
2 Coríntyu	299
Cadásiya	313
Evésu	322
Vidípo	330
Codósasiy	336
1 Tesadónica	342
2 Tesadónica	347
1 Timutévu	350
2 Timutévu	358
Títu	363
Videmó	366
Ebrévueda	368
Santiyácu	385
1 Pyítru	391
2 Pyítru	398
1 Juán	402
2 Juán	408
3 Juán	409
Júdasiy	410
Dityadoda	412

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

1 Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

2 Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintiy Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintiy Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryívedabay jarye yisaju. 3 Jadchintiy Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintiy Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintiy Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay. 4 Jadchintiy Arábay detuyadaní Amyínadábebe, jadchintiy Amyínadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintiy Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay. 5 Jadchintiy Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintiy Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintiy Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe. 6 Jadchintiy Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintiy Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. 7 Jadchintiy Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintiy Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintiy Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay. 8 Jadchintiy Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintiy Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintiy Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. 9 Jadchintiy Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintiy Jotábay detuyadaní Acásubay, jadchintiy Acásubay detuyadaní Esequíyabay. 10 Jadchintiy Esequíyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintiy Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintiy Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. 11 Jadchintiy Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryívedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimujú riy.

12 Babinóniyamujú jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñí Sadatyérubay, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay. 13 Jadchintiy Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintiy Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintiy Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay. 14 Jadchintiy Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintiy Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintiy Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay. 15 Jadchintiy Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintiy Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintiy Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay. 16 Jadchintiy Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, nítiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

17 Ramuní vudyí riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamujú jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintiy Babinóniyamujú jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Mariyabañi Jusibe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusibe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniriyuyada vijjomujachení jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.”

²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusibe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusiy, Davyibe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Rañu, tapi niniday raramityani jiniñyanvavyara jiyuuchuvada.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusibe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuy, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatiy Jusibe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiniñ mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. ² Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judiyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusari janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranacho sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusi, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nityi ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénuvada daryi.”

⁷ Jachiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivyve samuti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivyve?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jinu deranchiy. Jiryānumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasinu sanachojuntidyere.” ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jachiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi

yichanayadamu. ¹¹ Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruterá, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejiptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejiptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, suvedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejiptumuju. ¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejiptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variriy sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, daniyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Beni juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. ¹⁷ Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenyayada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejiptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusibentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejiptumuntiy. ²⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiiyimya nitiy rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” ²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusibe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu. ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jusiberya saticheyada: “Sajamyá Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyebé Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusiberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusibe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. ²³ Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

*Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Variryundamu jita sũdeda Juán Bautístabay tũchũ Judéya mityatomu. ² Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparũy riva v̄acha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratu-
udiñuma Jarichumuvichĩ nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” ³ Juán
Bautístabaynchiy jita satũchoda Jũdenũjũ tũchũbay Isayĩyasiy jtyatĩbay, jiry-
atiy saniquejada:

“Tĩ jtanĩte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyã jityajũra nú
Vũntyityujijũ, vasenũ yabarya nú sajijũ.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasijesityera jvaachara jichujay yiva,
caméllujesityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu
jatyera. Sĩmyisĩ jita vichanũyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisajũ.
⁵ Jadchiy jita rũdeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarĩ janvavyedabay,
Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusajũ, Jurdája jurõ vichavabe jarye
tĩtajũ. ⁶ Riityuñũyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy
vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda varyi.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuuvey Varyisévuveda tevabe,
Saadusévuveda tevabe jarye ruusajũ, jiryatiy ruutĩtityiyada riryatidye
jtyuy varyi simu, sũteda jita varyi ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chĩra
datadyosis jityajũ jĩrye, chĩ? jĩryanuma bay rajisĩy Jũdenũ niqueyada!
⁸ Daryatiy rajontay nĩnu, darya jiryajontay samĩryã vichadamũjũntidye,
jiryatidye dityanu ratara v̄acha jvaayadiva parũyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipiyã
jivyĩmu: Avurãbay jita vũmyunatyĩ, ramutiy sajantyyũ Jũdenũ vuryĩva.
Rĩtatyẽ jita jiryĩva: Saryĩ jũde Jũdenũ jiñũ ravichũmusiy Avurãbay
dadyeñũjũ rityidye ratuvãchu varyi simu. ¹⁰ Netimyu ne jiryajontay
samĩryã vichadamũjũ, jiryamã datya: Nĩnu ruvãtuununumara jaseẽ,
runusãdajũ. Ramunĩday riryajũnura jĩryã nĩnuvichã jiryatimyu ne samĩryã
jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyũ varyi rivara. ¹¹ Ray jita jtyanu jaãta jĩrye,
jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryeparyũyada riva v̄acha jachipiyajada. Nĩnĩ
jita jiryatiy sajĩ rĩbivajũ savichasara jaryĩ datyara rimusidye. Ne vĩnu
sasaapatũ jtodasarã ntate darye. Nĩnĩ jita rajtyanu Jũdenũ Jnututa jiryedye,
jiidatya jarye risajũ. ¹² Sapapetyũ varyi jiyomũ, satidye jupay varĩryã
yivaajyo, sajato varĩryã rasiy rabajyovimujũ, raquĩsuy jita sarũpay jiidatya
jiryatimyu ne vanã jĩrichasarara.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcsay 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchiy jita sũdeda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye
jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbay. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañĩ jubayada sajĩsidyeryã: “Rañĩ jita
raryĩ jtyuy yĩmu. ¿Tarajũ yiniy varyi rimũ, tarajũ?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita
Jesús variñĩ: “Ne, daryanuma rãcha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy tĩtajũ
Jũdenũ jtedamũjũ darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay varyi jtyadodajũnĩ
Jesús. ¹⁶ Sityuyadanumatiy Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharajũ jaamusiy,
mityamusiy raseteda jarichũ varyi, sadiyada jita siva Jũdenũ Jnutũ varyi,
nũtyũ jarĩtyude sajũũjeyada varyi sivajũ. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarãyada niquejada
jarichũvimusiy varyi simuntiy: “Jiñũ jita radyenu jaryĩ ravãtasĩ, jaryĩ
rĩchanãtyatenĩ.”

* **3:12** Sũtaryã rasiy yĩmu tuvãchuvajũ, raquĩsuy jita sũtay rijyũ jiryatimyu ne rityuvãchuryũ simu.

4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús**(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasíy 4.1-13)*

¹ Jadchíy jíta sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, ja-sityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada jítara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju títaju, sajachijada jíta variy rivasiy. ³ Sitijada jíta Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatítuy pajoju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamí ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jíta Judenu niquejadata, títaju jiryatíy sutachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchíy jíta sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarímuju, jiryatíy rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyú nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jüicyu, nuchara daryaju darya: Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jñutya ji, jadchintyi: Riryajiryesumiy jiyjomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

⁷ Suteda jíta Jesús variy sivantíy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jíta bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi suteryasaraju títaju, rádá jarye risaju. ⁹ Suteda jíta bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya títaju, jiryityi jadasínu rañijyu ji.” ¹⁰ Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús siva: “Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya: Vuryajadasínu jíta Vuntyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu saníjyu niday vuryajachípiyasara títaju.”

¹¹ Jadchíy jíta, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasíni.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu**(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)*

¹² Satuvachodanumatíy Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jíta variy Cadidéyamuju. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasipyateda jíta Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatíy jmityo jidora, jiryatíy ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíyasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jytatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatíy jmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatímyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumu vichavajyu títaju jiryatíy rivyichasara juuchurveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jíta riva nonosuma, ratatíy riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; raşachama ríjyu rityi vichasara díyada nuvachíy jare, jiryatíy rivyichasara díyavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíyasibe tariy.

¹⁷ Jadchíy jíta sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachípiyajada, jiryatíy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay**(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)*

18 Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jmytyo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryjjuj. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij ruñañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmytyomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujjuj. 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijju, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujjuj, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

20 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarjjada jita variñi.

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntij, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujjuj nuñi taryjjuñti, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañjuj jiyebesá cartevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij. 22 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntij, nanusiityarjjada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda rij rajuvay nijyanvay

(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

23 Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riinteryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij. Samisaniñuyada rij jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. 24 Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju rij títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimij jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju varirij. 25 Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutjjada Cadidéyamusij, Decápudimusij, Jerusarimusij jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusij, Jurdárudamyusij jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusíncha

1 Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. 2 Sajotada datyadoda variy jasirij.

Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye

(Dúcasij 6.20-23)

3 “Judenu jmutyasavari rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimij yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusujyo day.

4 Judenu jmutyasavari nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisijyu.

5 Judenu jmutyasavari sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

6 Judenu jmutyasavari jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimij Judenu jtedamuj.

7 Judenu jmutyasavari jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.

8 Judenu jmutyasavari jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.

9 Judenu jmutyasavari rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchij: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.

10 Judenu jmutyasavari jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusuyada day.

- 11 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riryanumatij javityiye nijyanvay rayadasij jirye, riryanumatij jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- 12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavve, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadedada nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryenicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvveda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryatanij tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanaj ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryanononutyansirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryechanatyava riniñ Vujje, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatij sabayada samij vuryinuyadajura

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchij: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya. ¹⁸ Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramij mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. ¹⁹ Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatij pasidjevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchij: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. Ninij jita jiryatij sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintiyirya, riryajtachara sanchij: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. ²⁰ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasij 12.57-59)

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya varyi rucosiy. ²² Ray jita itay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintiyidye. Nityi javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatij sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada varyi rucosintiyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunijiy, yintatyarunumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatij varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñij jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanuve munatyava sisa jityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutya sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatiiy jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. ²⁶ Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

²⁷ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. ²⁸ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuv vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu. ²⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisiiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatyay variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. ³⁰ Nutyi raniday jiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatyay variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiiy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyi. ³² Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatiiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiiy riryadii variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanñada. Daryadantii minintii jamuñada jatyanuvu, sajarupanu ratantiiy jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiiy jiryatiiy riryadii nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

³³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantiiy nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniiy Judenumujura titaju jiryatiiy yitay sityamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatiiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiñtyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantiamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasiiy pupajasiiy, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasiiy. ³⁷ Yatiiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasiiy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiiy buchara ti nisiiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintidye; nitiiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniiy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiiy. ⁴⁰ Saryityi juritaniruy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintiiñi. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiiyyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. ⁴² Jiryasañi ratiiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiiy savatatiiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, daryatij sanononutyaniñi jifñi jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasarrantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, çtara vuryajmutya ramusy, tara? Tapi darya rini jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyque, jiryatij ju-chatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, çtara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? çNe viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramunij vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatij vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda varyi riva.

² Ramunintiy, vuryanumatij say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijjomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritya sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatij say tararij jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimiyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara darya, nijday ramurichenu rivantidjevuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)*

⁵ “Vuryanumatij tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijjomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuj nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatij rutuyadamu jijyorachara Judenu jacharajura. Ritya sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatij tuchuryuy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu varyi, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitij vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitij dichara riva jiryatij dutyasara ranicha, nijday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumatij tuchuryuy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantaryi darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisij sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu varyi sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatij Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutij yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatij yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nuy, jiryarundamuj, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nuy. Yaramityanij mityara nujuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityanij mitya nuntidyerya jiryatij ridyivyi tavay nuntidyed. Ne yajaraj jantyadamuj nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochij nuñasiquita ramuy. Yajantuy nicyaraj bayantujisij nudiyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura

nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye títaju junareju. Daryanuma račhajayāsara.)

14 Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujje Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye.

15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujje mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy

16 “Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryatiy rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. 17-18 Vuryanumatij jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinoyasiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujje dutyasi radatya darya. Vujje jita nityi dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasij 12.33-34)

19 “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. 20 Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. 21 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya račhasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyü nonosiinchiy

(Dúcasij 11.34-36)

22 “Vuñisiy jita vuvyü nonosiiy. Ramunیتی, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyü jita račha variy nonomu. 23 Netimyu ne raryi jnuj vuñisiy samiryanacho, títaju vuvyü jita račha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma račha variy vujechimyu.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”

(Dúcasij 16.13)

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisaj jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”

(Dúcasij 12.22-34)

25 “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyü jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? 26 Jiryajnuj ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujje Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? 27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejchipyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. 28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu

tova vichara javuñsityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatyi nudivara, jiryatyi rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatyi vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuj, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita parucharuyni tarundaquiju.”

7

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatyi vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatyi jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye. ⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatyi rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatyi rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rori-jyamí”

(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyamí variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatyi jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetiy sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevvyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemysiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemysiy jaryentiy.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasiy 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuni nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvadyeryi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryatiy ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. ¹⁶ Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? ¹⁷ Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. ¹⁸ Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. ¹⁹ Riryajnu jítara ninuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatyá jiidamuy variy rivara. ²⁰ Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyjomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”

(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

²¹ “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatiy ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. ²² Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? ²³ Jadchiy jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatiy sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy. ²⁵ Ruboda jita variy, raniyyeyada jita varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatiy samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. ²⁶ Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachu jítara rañiquejada, dantamuy ne sasiityeruy variy raju, niní sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatiy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy. ²⁷ Ruboda jita, raniyyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadoda riy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatíy Jesús musiquimusi, richiityarijada nijyanvayyu variñi. ² Mityamusiy sadasinunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tudevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránciy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochibe
(Dúcasíy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyí ramyuchechiyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintyirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevey Irayenuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. ¹¹ Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riryajti jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumovichí nusujyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju títaju. ¹² Rityi jaryyu nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchochibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatíy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayyuubay
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutitada jita Jesúsnu riy rajuvay bayan-tutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruvasiriyi bayantuveda, samisadeda

jita riy títaju jiryatij jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe jteda:
 “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
 (Dúcasij 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvayjuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyuju.” ¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niqejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutij yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuj ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.” ²¹ Nuntij, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchičhidi munatara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchvedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day.”

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
 (Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusij rariichósubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudiyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitarariicho, jmityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy. ²⁷ Rityitadada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyü? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntij?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
 (Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatij Jesús jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy. ²⁹ Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusij: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisij nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadada jita tajuuqi cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantovedani Jesús: “Yanumatij jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” ³² Suteda jita ruuva: “jiryayuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusij richiichiyeyada cuchijyu títaju nubañucovimu jmityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattariyite títajuriy. ³³ Cuchiy nutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyayuma nanuvichada bayan-tuvedatanujyuntiy. ³⁴ Jachiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatij siva, riyasantada jitanij: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jmityo rudamyujuntiy, suteda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. 2 Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatij jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva.”

3 Mitya ruteda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeni Judenu day.” 4 Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju? 5 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy. 6 Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchaveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuju day.” 7 Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimuju. 8 Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvajyuuvadabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyamí.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)*

9 Saramiryjadanumatij Jesús jadchij, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubesada jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

10 Samasadanumatij Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvey criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatij juuchataway risajuntiriyi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. 11 Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatij sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavabe: “¿Taraju simiy jiryedyetayanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” 12 Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunuday; jiryatij jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jndanu day.* 13 Jiryanuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutya, ne vinu jiryatij jiryintatyaní yasi rimu. Ne rinij daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

14 Jadchij jita ruteda Juan Bautistabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riqubebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. 16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. 17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo: vubecharatij ravimu, rabuy tarijevuyupo variy, raru-miyechara binuja variy, tarijevuyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jdanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryaty nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

18 Saniqenuyadanumatirya jirya niqejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tíqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuy. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye mişasumiy radyetu varintyl.” 19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijjada variñi, sişa datyavabe jarye yisaju. 20 Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasíy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy niya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijajuy ranchaju. 21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyó vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye mişaniryé.” 22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatíy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Şanjavajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumışada jita varicharaju. 23 Sitojadanumatíy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, niyanvajuuveda jansada jarye. 24 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. 25 Jatyasañaumatíy rivyichada niyanvajuuveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomotuníy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. 26 Raticheyada jita ruo titaju variy.

Jesús mişadeda nada nişipyuryijyube

27 Saramiryjjadanumatíy Jesús jadchíy, nanusiityarijjada jita danujuy nişipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquéjasubeda variy: “ıYajantyutyate nay, Davyibe jasi!” 28 Sajayadanumatíy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nişipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” 29 Jadchíy jita sajatyojada raniy nanuníşiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha şadaju daryaty şanutuvachu simu Jüdenü.” 30 Ramutteda jita nanuníşiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne şađatatyataníy tíra.” 31 Nada jita tuçhunuvejadara şaticheyada ruo titaju variy.

Jesús mişadedaní vanu niqejasabay

32 Riyadanumatíy Jesúsveda jadchíy, mityamusiy ruutıtada jitaní vanu niqejasabay, bayantutıbay simu Jesús. 33 Jatyasinumatíñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityıtada jita niyanvajuuveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne tí diyada tariva darya jvaayada İrayénuveda cabyimu.” 34 Varyişevuedabay jita niqejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatıyırı bayantuveda niyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy niyanvajuuvedabay

35 Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy titaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyovímu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchíy, samisaniñuyadantırıy jdivajnuvavyeda titajuntiy, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. 36 Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús ruuva niyanvajuuveda, şantyutyada varırıy, jiryaty rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuanımıy jarye, tajnutıyíñi carnırımıy ne jnutıtavay. 37 Suteda jita variy ruuva yışa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvay. 38 Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, şatidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajjomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetaða riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaniy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantyi, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju titaju. ² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. ³ Jadchintyi Vedípebe, Bartodoméubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. ⁴ Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryejiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. ⁶ Jiryejiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravhe Judenuvasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryejiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryانبesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy titajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaniy mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantamuy ne dusuuy, dantamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantamuy ne saapatu, dantamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamunittiy jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimiyumu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamachó jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiryañumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchovesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyju! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, řaday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, řaday řarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Miniñyimyu ne řadiryeruy jiryé, dantamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryéñiquejada, jiryañumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryéñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵ Řitatye řitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day řacha Sodóma janvajyu, Comórra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parútaða rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruy jasiy jiryé.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnyu, řipa jita jiryé nutyu řasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. Ramuñi jiryecha vanira jachipyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryiñutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya jiryajuryi jiryé riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryé, riryamusiye juteryaniñjomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatiiy variy japuvedamuju jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuju jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache

ridiyi raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riryānumatīy say japuvedamu jiryē, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujye Jūdenū Jnūtū jīta ranique jiryimusi. ²¹ Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyēnu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jīta ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryavichasara javittuychavay variy tītajū nijyanvajyū, rītya jiyadaju. Nīnī jīta jiryatīy sajachīnichara tarijyū rajuyū, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. ²³ Riryānumatīy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryē, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi rītay sītenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi tītajū Irayēnuveda vichādiva, Nijyamīdenu tījadajisiy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñū simusiy jidyetyanū, dantyamuy muhechiy jaryiñū simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Rasaranuma jīta sacha sisā datyi nutyū jidyetyanū, muhechiy jarye racha nutyū jipyatru. Riryityi jīay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityū, jiryatīy rañcha roriyami, tā jaryivyajū riryajavityiyēchara jiryē, jiryatīy raryorimyu vichavay jiryē.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramunī ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramācho samiy mutanusara, mitya; tītajūtīdye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramāchosara tara dutyasara, tītajū rachasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatīy rītañūy nupocudimu jiryē, jiryatūchu vindyamura; jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchu cucuyeyadamu tara, ranī jīta jiryatūchu vijyomujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryasuvuryi jivyē jiryatīy ruvarya vuvyū, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jītanī nītiy parutasara jūdatyomunī vubeyanu vatajuū vuvyūta. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tīqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vujye vatāda niyaresiy. ³⁰ Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara tītajū saju Jūdenū day. ³¹ Ramunīmuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jīta murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiy.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramunī, nītiy tūchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jīta datyanī Jesús, daryaday raťūchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichīntiy: Ray datyanī jīnu. ³³ Mīnintiyi jīta raťūchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday raťūchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichī varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jīnu day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiyu
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiayasara ritījada ratīdye barya samiryā vichasāda jiryā mucadimu. Ne ritījada samiryā vichasāda bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jīta day. ³⁵ Rīdeda jīta daryaju satīdye jiyarōnu vanunī jījye, vatura jīta rajiyarōnu nada yinōda day, nanašintu jīta rajiyarōnu nada jidyēsedantīdye. ³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyū. ³⁷ Nītiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jījye, varimiyata sunōda, ne sasara rachīityariśāda; daryaday nītiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara rachīityariśadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiy, nītimyu ne sanichujaya jītara jicyurusiy, jiryatīy sabay nutyū diñūyū, ne šariryi variñūdarya tariy jivyichadanūday,

satidye siityarišara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarišada. ³⁹ Niday jita jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judenu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya

(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyidyerye; nityi radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeni jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nityi radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nityi diryeni vanu vasa vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantyi minintyi jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarišaru, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvave simu Jesús

(Dúcasíy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivychadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumaty Juán Bautista tanuvunuovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Crístu, supajada jita riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjjijuntiy?” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy tjtaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva. ⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyurimyí, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye msa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá nityimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarišadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumaty Juánbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintyi: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatánuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja richora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niñi jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy: Ripa jtani raynsubyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichumuvichi siityarijvamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautista rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju tjtaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautista saraju tjtaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niñi Juán sanicha Edíyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyjomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavayyu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy.

Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nuṭyi diibyituunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryin̄aryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ¹⁸ Darya riṭay, jiryatiy sudeḁa Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sib̄yeda, dantyamuy ne saṭoda. Ruṭeda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sit̄jada j̄ita Nijyam̄idenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy riṃȳiñ̄uy, raṭu jarye risaju, ruṭay variy rayn̄chiy: Ta jaryi j̄ibyedaḁach̄in̄i day, niȳyadacanuy risaj̄un̄i, n̄in̄idaḁ criquiy j̄m̄utyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase j̄vaayada jiryatiy juḁenumusiy datyadamu j̄vaacharara.”

*Jesús datyadoda tuvaḁus̄aminchiy
(Dúcasiy 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita sajot̄ada Jesús tuḁhut̄ada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañ̄yadara mityamusiy juḁejada, jiryatimuy ne ripyarur̄yuy riva vaḁa jach̄ipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, j̄iryen̄ij̄yū Curas̄i janvay! ¡Acuu, j̄iryen̄ij̄yū Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi j̄vaayada T̄iru janvay cabyimura rivaayada t̄ittasara nuṭyu j̄iryeqūebyimutyi rivaayas̄iy daryant̄iy, tariñ̄uma riryi par̄yada riva vaḁa vichada, riryi dityadoda varirȳa jiñ̄uvayada riva jiryatiy riryim̄yasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sit̄u janvay jarye raryi j̄vaayada daryant̄idye. ²² Riṭatye jiryiva: Jach̄int̄yada raḁa rij̄yū T̄iru janvay, Sit̄u janvay j̄arye j̄iryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, j̄iryeqūe Capernav̄u janvay? j̄iryit̄ay vidye j̄iryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuj̄u day. J̄iryedye day raḁava j̄musanichavay jīidatyomuj̄u cay. Raryityi j̄vaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy juḁejada, daryatiy rivaayas̄iy j̄iryeqūebyimu, raryi maḁojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Riṭatye jiryiva: Jach̄int̄yavaj̄u day raḁa Sodóma janvabej̄yū juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu j̄iryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “J̄iryentya j̄niy rimuj̄u j̄iryat̄idye datyara s̄itenu jiituyada”

(Dúcasiy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu j̄ita saniquejada Jesús: “Richan̄atyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy j̄idyutyadara j̄irya datyada riryaj̄is̄iy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jach̄ityavay jarye. J̄idyiyadoda j̄ita datȳis̄amim̄yura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy j̄vadichara j̄idyiya darya.” ²⁷ Suteda j̄ita variy niñ̄yan̄vavya: “Sasam̄ya j̄ita raj̄ye t̄it̄aju ray. Ne t̄i datya ch̄ira san̄icha sadenu, ch̄i, vinu raj̄ye datya, dantyamuy ne t̄i datya ch̄ira san̄icha raj̄ye, ch̄i, vinu sadenu datya, n̄i jarye jiryatiy sadityanuruñ̄i. ²⁸ J̄iyuj̄u rimuj̄u j̄irye t̄it̄aju jiryatiy par̄uchar̄iy j̄vaat̄iȳivye j̄irye, jaryi tiityavay risaju j̄irye, raḁay jiitutyaniy variy j̄irye. ²⁹ J̄iryaj̄m̄ut̄ya nuṭyu datyanu ray, j̄iryat̄idye datyara samiy vichasada rimusiy, jiryatiy ravychasara tapide j̄vaarya, ravychasarant̄iy nuṭyu jantyuyan̄i ra-jechim̄yu. J̄iryaday sarye varirȳa jiituyada j̄iryejech̄ipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radetyadoda j̄ita ne surra day, ratȳiityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

*Jesús̄ja datyavavyedabay rotyat̄ityiyadara jaruus̄ib̄iyi jiituyada rundamu
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)*

¹ Variryundamu j̄ita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruus̄iñ̄i. Jiryatiy ri-jech̄ij̄ada sis̄a datyavavyeda daryaju, rij̄yot̄ada rotyat̄ityiyada j̄ibyedaḁura jaruus̄ib̄iyi variy. ² Ridiyadanumat̄iy Varyis̄év̄vedabay riva, ruṭeda variy siva Jesús: “Yaj̄nuy, yis̄a datyavay j̄vaarya jiryatiy

jubachara jiiutuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeni quettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumaty, nutyura? yisá vichavabetya.”⁴ Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatyí ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatyí jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisá vichavabejisy varintyidyerya, jiryatyí vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranícha pa day.⁵ ¿Daryantamuy ne jiryeni quettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jiiutuyada rundamu? Ne tí jiyasayada riva varidyeryí.⁶ Rítatye jíta jiryíva: Sanícha tíqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatyí jaryíñu ramusyí Judenu roriñi.⁷ Jiryetyí datyada tara ránique jiryá níquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatyí runtatyá yási rimu, jiryeryí jiyasayadava riy jiryatimuy ne jiyasayadatavadyeryí.⁸ Tapi Nijyamídenú jíta jiiutuyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchíy

(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyí, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasyí. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya mísadeda jiiutuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivaní.¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Míra jiryetyenu, tíquide jasití, mí, saryityí juuy sasi jiiutuyada rundamu vatajuvumu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusíñi?”¹² Jíta jaryívyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuní samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiutuyada rundamu.”¹³ Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantíy.¹⁴ Rímyaseda jíta Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryí jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtótadedara Judenu níquejada jiryatyí Isayíyasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatyí ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanu-muteda variy jadchíy. Richítyarijajada rajuuvay variñi, samísadeda jíta títajú variy jasiryí.¹⁶ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchíy.”

¹⁷ Raní jíta jtótadedara Judenuju tuchubay níquejada, Isayíyasíy jtyatíbay, jiryatyí saníquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechíy jaryetasi, ravyatasi samíy jvadichíy radyiyani. Raday bay ríntu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne saníque nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne tí ratuvachu vijjomujachera saníquejada. Ne sapatara fanchedu jiryatyí mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryí jiryíchara nonosíy jiryatyí jaryí ránuvachíityityí, rarundasarájutyí savuunu vase jvaayadata títajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajíy.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasíy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchíy jíta ruutíjtada Jesús mujuní vanu bayantutíbay jiryatyí nisipyuryíñi, níquejada rísajuni. Samísadeda jíta variñi satídye níque variy níquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyí.²³ Rityíjtada jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ní sanícha Davyíbe jasi jíñu day?”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatyí Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta

variý ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimyusiy sani jatyaýasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”²⁵ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsrá rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variý ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy.”²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásiyveda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy?²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítij riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.²⁸ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu.²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusaşiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minintiyimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiy minintiyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatij rañi jutjeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.³¹ Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchurveda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.*³² Minintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajurya. Minintiyi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantiyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicvarañu, darya nicvarajyo raryicha rajo varintidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.³⁴ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatij nicvaramiy daryaju jirye. Vuryitosis jita rasipyatachara niqnejada daryaju, jiryatij vubeyada vujechimyura.³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatij rajontay sajachij samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatij rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.³⁶ Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niqnejada jiryatij vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu.³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtag Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtag vuñicha nicvaramiy.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchij jita rumutyajada Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharanij Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiriy jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu

* **12:31** Jiryatij ruñteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimyusiy,” riryavityiyeyada varifiñ Judenu Jnutu.

ra jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Jüdenüjü tuchü. ⁴⁰ Tapi nuțyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy ütaju quivásuma vimu, daryaday sáchasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy ütaju mucadinubentiy. ⁴¹ Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi riviyaya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqnejada Jüdenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. ⁴² Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanaťidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatij naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanaťidye tuvachura Sadumúbamuy datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamuy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatij sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasij 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatij bayantu jamirya vichara sivasij vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranachö samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchij jita sajachipiya: Ratarayava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanuntiy, nuțyu mitya roriy nunichara, samij jđutyasara nta ütajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchij jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamij, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichada jasiy siva. Samachö jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachsara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintiy.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?

(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasij 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnödabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vaťada sanachö, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Tj tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuranij yinöda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vaťa jiñechö riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutayajada jita variñi tuchü: “¿Miñuñá rinöda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mį?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jijyomutu riñechö yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinöda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryidantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichij jvaayada day, ninij jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinöda jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasij 8.4-8)

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samaśanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. ² Riinteryadeda jita nijyanvayyuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samaśanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvayyuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jítara rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niqnejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanachö. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichü cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco

mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutiyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, ranj cariitu jota day javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridiy variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuyu tuchu Isaiyasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeni jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jny, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruovasirya jiyuuchuvea.

¹⁶ Jiryeni jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuyu tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diyey riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Jiryayuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara núvara. ²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabiyva nutasarara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. ²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutiyi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy sapararyuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryatiy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabiyva, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodam variy. ²³ Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranj jita nutyu nijyamj jiryatiy rani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Niñi jita nutyu samiy nutasasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita

variý. Tini jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidyé.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusiy cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. ²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudedda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. ²⁷ Rudeda jita nudijyamí muchechimiy yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? ²⁸ Nini jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimiy variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusiy risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato mutayara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusiy jita riryajato rábajyovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicatatinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicatatadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyuntirya. ³² Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajiiçamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jitara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumovichí nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay útaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jirya datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay. Saniquejada jita ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jita ranicha satidyé jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidyé nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dityasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jita satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuvedabay, sayayada jita rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jita jiryatij santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jita ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jita riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jita ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jita jiryatij santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jita ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jita Judenu jpavadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu

riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatyá ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ⁴³ Jadchij jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñi nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaránchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita varyi, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varyi ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pérdánchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho pérdá samichij. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqiu jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada varyi, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérdá.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyánchij

⁴⁷ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu ricya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmytyomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñi quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay varyi tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jarjetadaju varyi jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichij dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichij dañi, rijetyada varyi jamuntiñi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpvaryi nijyanvay nicyaramy riquebyivasij vase vichavay, riryajatyasara varyi jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita varyi jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya títaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Niñi jita jteda varyi ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyamij nta nitij rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij. ⁵⁴ Sitjadanumatij jivyichajomuntij, sadatyadoda varyi rinteryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitará sadatyadoda, riñiquejada varyi: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusij jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Niñita jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyo, Judásiy jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiý jita sadatya jiñura jirya títaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada varyi sivanuday. Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichij jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuurá mityamusij tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy**(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasíy 9.7-9)*

1 Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. 2 Suteda varyi ruuva jimyuchechimiyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samjšasumimya diibymusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

3 Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. 4 Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. 5 Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. 6 Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumaty sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. 7 Suteda Jeródesbe varyi Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Rađay say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” 8 Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanuñuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautista jno diyede musirye, sidyepyevavimu.” 9 Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe varyiu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. 10 Supajada jita variryi riryatidye račhara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. 11 Rutoda jita varyi sidyepyevavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtodo yinodabamyujura. 12 Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryjada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús varyi ranchiy.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanča vaduy**(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasíy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

13 Satuvachodanumaty Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumaty nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús. 14 Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda, ridyñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samjšadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. 15 Riñuvayadamu, ruutjjada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruțeda varyi siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju varyi.” 16 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaníy jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.” 17 Ruțeda jita varyi siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nuđyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” 18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” 19 Samjšatadeda jítariy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha varyi. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi, sicanatyada variñi jiyey: “Yabay samiy nuđyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada varyi nijyanvantiidyerya. 20 Riibyeda jita títaju, ripoyada varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. 21 Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”
²³ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvayuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquita varyi jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya varyi jasiidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada rumumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, ruteda jita varyi: “iBayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvvyadamu varyi. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randy. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyitrubay varyi cartyequii vimusiy, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesús muju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyitrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita varyi. Sajotada jita jayada varyi, sasañeyajada: “iYajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jjechipurya jjechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” ³² Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho varyi. ³³ Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhojuyu, ruteda jita varyi siva; “jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumatiy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada varyi Jesús mu riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasantada variñi: “iVinu jichujay jidudyeni rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada varyi riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanu-vavyedabay jarye Jesús mu, Jerusarimusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequé, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyi. ⁴ Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jiyé, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jiyé, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatiy raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jiyé. Ramuní jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. ⁷⁻⁹ jiryituyada vichavay jiryé! Sitenuñi sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jiye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyá rajisiy varidye. Riryadasañu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiyasibedyera.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi niyjanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatatantiy. ¹¹ Ne vumecho jiyasachavay ruçosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; ranì jita rajuuhanu vuy, jiryatiy ruçipyatay vujechivimusidyey.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisà datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévuveda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju niyjanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, raçhasara variy nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamiy Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavami nisipyuryimiyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijijyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jiryadityadoda niquejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatiy simiyi niyjanvira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. ¹⁸ Ranì jita jiryatiy ranì sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimusidyerya; ranì jita rajarupanunì niyjanì. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay niyjanì jachivyasiy jachipiayajada, jiryatiy ranì jachipiyatanì nicyaray jvaayadajunì, nutyu niyjanì juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyuy, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Ranì jita jarupanusaranì niyjanì. Jiryatiy sanì jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

Nanutvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitù juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasì bayan-ta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatyì sisà datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” ²⁵ Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsuy, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sanì jmyidye nibyidera raryi misara jmyichara daryuuyjuu, jiryatiy rajuuysa sajami misanchasiy.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma raça sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmyitojido. Saşubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samaşada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada jita niyjanvajuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisà variryi canuyasivveda, jarapyanimiy, nisipyuryimiyi jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuuy tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityitadada jita niyjanvarya, jiryatiy

ridiyada ruuva niqejasamiy jiryatij riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayenuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube

(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantuyutya jitarij nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nütasa.” ³³ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniriy nijyanvajyuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variry: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumatij Jesús mucadincharij nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada varirya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryatij riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumatij Jesús riy nijyanvajyuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda *(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasij 12.54-56)*

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantaryadada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.” ² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiriy: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatij rasacha daryaju samiryunda.” ³ Jiryinuñumatij nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatij radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. ⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij rityochicharanñi Judenu, nutyura rityochichara jmuchanuvadecanumiriy jivyatuy, riñi vañasara ranachõ mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadij jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatij sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatij Jesús variry, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatij quivuchodatarara *(Márcu 8.14-21)*

⁵ Ruutojadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatij ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuvedada jarye ruusaju.” ⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeneñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? ⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa

nudajyuú, jiryatíy tadajyo varanča vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatíy daryajyuu varanča vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? ¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatíy ne rañiquejasíy panchíde. Jiryinutyatata rajísíy ricyarívatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.” ¹² Jadchíy jíta ridyetyada jiryatímyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajísíy pa carívatya, satuchuta jíta ridyetyadodajísíy, jiryatíy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jteda vijoymujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitíjadanumatíy Jesús ruro Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jíta ríy yisá datyavavyedabay varíy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamídenuníjyu, nutyura? ¿Chíra rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” ¹⁴ Rumutyajada jítaní: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay jí. Tíni jtadye: Ne níday, Edíyasibedye, tíni jtadye jí: Jiryimíyabay, varímíyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” ¹⁵ Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeeque? ¿Chíra jiryítadyerye, chí?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Siímýo Pyítrubay varíñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichí Judenu denu!” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíñi: “Judenu jmutyasí jí Siímýo Jonásibe denu, jiryatíy ne jidyetyara jíra nijyamí datyadamusíy. Rajýe Jarichumvichí dityadosíy júrya. ¹⁸ Rítatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichú). Ráday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatíy rachítyarívajyuu day) jíñu ravichusumancha, dantíamuy ne ríryavuunu jíidatyojamíveda ríy rachítyaríyav. ¹⁹ Ráday say júrya Jarichumvichí nusuyada yevyíjyuy. Jiryatíy yapuchu yevyítaya jírya mucadincha, ramácho puchusara jarichuvímuntíy, daryaday jiryatíy yavíta yevyítaya mucadincha, ramácho vítasara jarichuvímuntíy.”

²⁰ Jadchíy jíta subayada Jesús varíy yisá datyavavyedabayjísíríya ratuchusáda: “Ne jiryatuchosíy tídevara jiryatíy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajíju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasíy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchíñi jíta sajotáda Jesús dityadoda ríy yisá datyavavyedabay: “Rama jíya Jerusarímujy jasítíy raparutyajayasara ray. Ríryavichaníy rímíyítuy-míy rírya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyítuyímíy, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye duusaju ravichanírye. Ríryajvay varírye, mumurundamímíyusíy jíta samísaníy Judenuntírye.”

²² Saracheda jíta Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotáda jíta níquetýada varíñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu jí, Nutyítuy! ¡Tama rachasíy daryá jííjyú, tama!” ²³ Jesús jíta janumítýeda sanáchoju Pyítrubay, suteda varíy siva: “¡Yajíuntye rajísíy, Satanásíy rapurýa! Jiñicha nutyú taanu rajíju, jiryatímíy ne jíjechípiyasarara Judenu jachípiyajada. Jíjechípiya jíta nutyú nijyamí.”

Vutíyí siítyarírúñi Crístu
(Márcu 8.34–9.1; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchíy jíta suteda Jesús yisá datyavavya: “Saryítíy siítyarírúy tí ray, sama paruy ríva yívaaryuyada, sama níchujaya ntara jícyurusíy, jiryatíy sábay nutyú dííñuyú, ne sarírýí varírýa taríy jívyichádanúday satídye siítyarí varírýe. ²⁵ Tapi mínítíy ramítýaníryurya yínuyada, sapáchítaya varíy mítýara; míníntíy jíta páchítýara yínuyada rayadaju,

saday saryesara varirya. ²⁶ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryanā sasay nijyamī yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ²⁷ Tapitya saday jny Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyamī yivaayada murichirya. ²⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajnyiy yinsuyadamu.”

17

Jesús títuyadanchiy

(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimuyaju riryasiquitayu. ² Satítuyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. ³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. ⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyataty, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyū, da tataqui Edíyasijyū.” ⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitarā ti niquejada virinubesi: “jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasī, jaryi rīchanatyatenī! jiryama tuvachu simu!” ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatyī sīsā datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyoti variy, jichuvuyadamu. ⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” ⁸ Runuyasubedanumatyī, ne runuyada tinachō, vinu Jesús. ⁹ Rumusadanumatyī jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tīdevara jiryatīy jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumatyī mīsa Nijyamidenu diibymusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sīsā datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu títajura tara. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tamā ridyetyada variñi, tamā, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatīy rivyichaniryuchidyēñi. Darya nīday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijy-omutumusiyū.”

¹³ Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sīsā datyavavyedabay jiryatīy saniquenuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatīy jamiryanu bayantutini

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitijadanumatyī nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsya, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatīy jatyanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuyū jiidamu, jaamu jarye sajuyū. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesiy jita yisā datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiayadaruyutavay jiryeñicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramachō jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju?”

Yapuchiy jiyujuni.”¹⁸ Saniquetýada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju.¹⁹ Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntiydyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryaty jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatatiddera, jiryejtay variy riva jirya musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujyu ji, raday jata varyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju.”²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumaty Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma juto sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryaty sasay tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisanu Judenu mumurundamimysiy varintyini.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumaty Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryaty rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdyutyatanityaju day?”²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variry: “Jo.” Sajayadanumaty Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jichechipiya Siimýo, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimiyata tavamyusiy?”²⁶ Sumutyajadanumaty Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.”²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quivá toyaní. Nitiy yajota piruyada, yajanantadesini, jasityi yadiy riva criquidy. Yasaysiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

¹ Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?”² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.”⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, niñi jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu.⁵ Mininty jita radiry rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, niñi radiry varin-tyire.”

Jatyí vucyareni ti Judenu nújisisy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

⁶ “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha sajú, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení.

⁷ Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raḁay jny juuchanitya. ¡Acuul tajunatedaṁi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

⁸ Nuṁtyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiṁumutu, raṁi care Juḁenu nuṁjisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju, yajaty varyi yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata nunutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiṁuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. ⁹ Nuṁtyi raniday jiṁisiy raṁi care Juḁenu nuṁjisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiṁisityadi, yajaty varyi yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajay tadaṁisiy junare jnyadamu, riṁuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiṁi tiḁuide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuḁhara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitimá jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiḁui rityenu, ¿neviiy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vaṁi sanacho caraṁu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeṁi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichaṁatya jaryi variṁi saryechi, ruumusi yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí sacaray tiḁuide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchuvada, nutyuramusiy

(Dúcasiy 17.3)

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñiyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyañamyaní jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiḁuintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Juḁenu siit-yarivajuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajuumu, yarivachaniy nutyu nijyamí caraṁu variṁi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatiy juuchatiṁi.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Juḁenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusi. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiṁuma rañicha riquebyimu varyi.”

²¹ Jadchiy jita sатуудiyada Pyitrubañi Jesús, suteda varyi siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchuvada, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jita darajuñijyate vuyaju yura darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jiyenu diviyada

²³ “Ramunídy Jarichumuvichí nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nityi rañi jdytaruy jimyuchechimyityara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdytada, rityuudityaniṁi tiḁui nijyamí, sadivyiiñyada rajuuru varanča criquichumani. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variṁi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeṁu

jarye, ratatij samurichenura jidyivyi. ²⁶ Ramunítij sadasidyoda jíta muchechij satuunuyu, sayasantáda jíta variñi: ‘iYajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiy ramurichenu títaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyáda jíta jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechij, sumurya variñi, saramityani mitya varirya sadivyintyi. ²⁸ Niday jíta, sasipyatedanumatij jadchij, sasaryejada jítani tiqui jiryenu muchechij, jiryatij sani divyi vinu munvay jarimiyuni jvaayada murichiryaní. Siredanumatij sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘iYamurichenura jidyivyi!’ ²⁹ Ramuní sarayada saryenu muchechij jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusiy ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jíta variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechij, jasicharajutij samurichenura jidyivyi. ³¹ Runuyadanumatij saryenu muchechimyi, riyiveda jaryi ranchij, riyáda variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. ³² Sanatutyadeda jíta jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jíta siva: ‘iMuchechij nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya títajura jidyivyi, jiryatij jiyasantáda riva ray. ³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechij, daryatij ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ ³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnytavamyuyuyu, jasicharajutij samurichenu títajura jidyivyi. ³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichí ravichanij nuñi tiquimusij jirye, jiryeñuma ramityanij mitya jijechimysirya jiryetyenu juuchurveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij

(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéamusij Judéyanumuj jiryatij Jurdája rudamyura. ² Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumaní, samísadeda jíta variy jasiryi.

³ Rudeda jíta Varyisévuvvedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyáda variñi jiryatij ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamí tariva nada jivyaturuy?”

⁴ Niñi jíta jmutyajada variriyi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada catera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuní nijyamí, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” ⁵ Saniquejada jíta variy: “Ramuní satochij vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumysiy nanacha tiqui variy. ⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunítij, jiryatij sabayada Judenu daryá, satij jamuchara nijyamí, ne sajiintyetyanij tì variñi.” ⁷ Ruteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusij variy suteda Muyusésibe: Samá say vanura catera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” ⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryejechij, ramunítij sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy. ⁹ Ritatye jíta jiryiva: Minítij tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy tì nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvicháda títaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij nadiva nutyu jmchanutanuy variñada.”

¹⁰ Ruteda jíta sisá datyavvedabay variy yiva: “Daryatij ravichasara vanuju jivyaturutya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” ¹¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya títaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutij racherya. ¹² Jasidye jitarij nijyanvay jiryatij riryupedamusij jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyirij nijyanvanti jiryatij riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusij. Jadchij, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatij Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nítij jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, samá jmutyara.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitáda riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyjy-
omututa riñiy, satúchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay
jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. ¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne
jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi
ritya rāchasara Jarichumovichí nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.”
¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyjomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

Satúchoda vaderonubay jaryi taratí sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tíqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara
jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju
jnuyadati.” ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya
ray, tajú? Tíqui sanícha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryu junareju jnuyadamu,
yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya
suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryarupi
tí vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada
tinijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy:
Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyatatiy darya vuy.”
²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuyavachumuyada ramu titaju.
¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva:
“Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachurá titajumu, yejiya, yataryutyara jiryatiy titaju
yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratí
jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy
vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi
taratí daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu
jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumovichí nusuyadamu jayada saju nitiy
jaryi taratí. ²⁴ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma ro-
danruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratí variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”
²⁵ Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityitáda
jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁶ Suteda
jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita
titaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara
jiberya titaju, nuchiitaryijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudiyimu riva, tara?”
²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu,
sanumatiy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityariyay,
jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju,
jasityi jiryajdutyasara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy
titaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñnutavaryi, dariññujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Minityi tochiy
ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutueda,
varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye,
saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju
jnuyada ranchajuntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatiy rivychasara munatyavay diye,
riryechasara tamityavay rivasyi. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye,
riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy.”

1 “Jarichumuvichí nusuyada jíta rañicha nta nutyu rorijyamí, jiryatíy sani juuryí satídye vata nudíy jvaavyeñecho. 2 Sudutyadanumatíy jvaavyeysara nuríryara samurichenu tarundaquí jvaayada murichírya ríy, supajada jíta yíndímyu varíríy, jíríyatyí nínsíjyuuníra. 3-4 Samaseda jíta junántíy múmúrí jóramusíy, sadiyada jíta ruuva tavay, mítya ranívye pudásamu, suteda varíy ruuva: ‘Jíríyanuma jíya jvaavye nínsíjyuunímu, ramurichenu vase varíy jírye.’ 5 Ríyada jíta varíy. Junántíy samaseda jíta nuñí múmúrí jóramusíy, sivaayada daryadantíy. 6 Taraquí jóradenumatíy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadajú, samaseda roríjyamí pudásamuntíy, sasaryeda ríy tavay ranívyyentíy, suteda jíta varíy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jíryeryaníy pítuveye judaca jíyu, taraju?’ 7 Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne tí jvaatyaníríyuy daryaju núdye.’ Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: ‘Jíríyeyere rajíya jvaavye nínsíjyuunímu.’ 8 Jídyenumatíy ravíchada, suteda roríjyamí siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma natúríy jvaavye, yamurichenu varíntyíríy. Yajóta muríchedoda tamítíyavamyusíy, munatíyavacharáju títajú.’ 9 Ruutojadanumatíy tamítíyavay, rumutyajada nuñí tíquímúsíríya tarundaquí jvaayada murichírya, míryanura. 10 Rutojadanumatíy munatíyavay, ríjechípíyajada: ‘Nuñajmutíy dyetya jamura ruumusíy.’ Rumutyajada jíta títajú nuñí tarundaquí jvaayada murichírya nuñí tíquímúsíy. 11 Rumutyajadanumatíríya, rícyucuyeyada jíta roríjyamíníjyú. 12 Ríñíquejada jíta: ‘Jívye tamítíyavay, rañí jvaayasíy taraquí jóradera, jíñí bay vatájuu núdyísa ríy, jíryatíy nújechídesíy judaca jvaayada vídyaquisumajareyu.’ 13 Sumutyajada jítaní tíquí rítíyenu: ‘Ne rapýaranu jí, Jaamícyu. ¿Nevíy vuryídutyajay tarundaquí jvaayada murichírya dajyúú?’ 14 Yajírírya jíyarúríya, yejíya varíntyí. Ramýuríchenurúríy tamítíyavay daryatíy ramýuríchenuntíy jí. 15 ¿Samíríya dyetya rajívaay racyuríquítíya daryatíy rívaaryúy? ¿Jamíríyamuvíy yínuy ranácho jíryatíy rívaay samíríya mítya day?’ 16 Ramuní, rítíy vichasara tamítíyavay, ríríyechasara jíta munatíyavay, daryadantíy, rítíy vichasara jíta munatíyavay, ríríyechasara tamítíyavay varíntyí. Tíquítya daryaju ríñícha natuchavay, rajúutíya jíta jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúccasíy 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarí náchojú, sarácheda jíta ríy vínu yísa datíyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rínchaju, satúchutítíyiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumíñuma jíta Jerusarímujú. Níjyamídenú ríríyasachara caserdótevyeda nutítíyúmímíyujú, Judenu níquejada datíyanuvamyu jarye, ríríyabay jíta díiyasíjyú varíñí. 19 Jadchíy jíta ríríyasay varíy mámyímíyúní, ríríyatídye jarupantani, ríríyatídye músíyey varíntyíñí, ríríyájvay varíy crúsítíyasa títajúní; jadchíy jíta múmurundamímíyusíy sacha mísaníchí.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jídyenujube jíyadaju

(Márcu 10.35-45)

20 Jadchíy jíta, nanutuudíyada jíta Sebedévubay vaturube nanude-nujubetyaní Jesús, nanádasídyodanumatíy satuunuyú, nanujachiñuyada tara varíy siva. 21 Níní jíta jteda nádíva: “¿Tarána sanuvata, tara?” Nanítíyada varíy siva: “Yajítay nanamása radyenujuy jítyuunu, yínsuyadamu, tíquí racha yíntyítíyudamíyujú, nuntíy racha jímyídámíyuntídye.” 22 Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíy: “Ne sadadatíya taná sani vata. ¿Sanavídye jachíníy rajúura jantyadaju dayu, nutyí ratíy raparútyajayasara darya ray?” Nanímutyajada jítaní: “¡Nevíy nañájúú!” 23 Suteda Jesús varíy nádíva:

“Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu raty raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamā vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamā, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Riryu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.”
²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. ²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesj, nñi nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. ²⁶ Jiryeguebyimu jitamuy ne raryicha daryá. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchehiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nitiy racharuy munaty jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy suteda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaniy jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintyl.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuriyube
 (Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiitarjida nijyanvayyubañi Jesús. ³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuriyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “iYajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³¹ Nijyanvay jita niquetyada nada: “iSanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “iNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ³² Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” ³³ Naniteda jita siva: “iNutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!”
³⁴ Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusityarjida jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarimu
 (Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasij 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusari, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiq-uituunu. Jadchij jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubenty: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasini, sanapuchesiy mityijiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijiyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasiy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Rani jita vichada daryá, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusari janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitará jichujayyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha.

⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvayyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susinty, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “iYajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡chanatyasi jita sitenuní nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarimu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvayyuu

variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatij Nasaryemusini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasij 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenujijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatij rityeryutyanyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitaru criquiy ritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryorij Judenusu tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichanij paranujoju dárya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenujijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ¹⁵ Ridiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundefada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatij rutay: “Yajantyutya, Davyibe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niqejadamu: Deramidjera, jiryatimuy ne jintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatij variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarimusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu, jiryatimuy ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatij tarimysidjera Jerusarimujuntij, sajachijada jita variy. ¹⁹ Sadiñuejada jita nutuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tihi, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquetada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “iNe taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jigunu varenude variy. ²⁰ Ridiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityitada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasij jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?”

²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatij ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanduve ji, daryani racha variy.

²² Miryanintij jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasij 20.1-8)

²³ Sajayadanumatij Jesús Judenujijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata vivaacharara vivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata vivaacharara vivaayada day, nutyura. ²⁵ ¿Tesiya ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadeda riva dayu: “Vuryatij jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryatij jmutya

jíta: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu, tapitya rijechipiyá daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.”
²⁷ Rumutyajada jíta variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jíta variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpadadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryejehipiyá, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jíta siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’
²⁹ Sumutyajada jítani jijye: ‘¿Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jíta saparuyada riva jiejehipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. ³⁰ Sutañuvejada jíta vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityí daryantiy, nini jíta jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jíta rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidyé. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatará, mi?” Rumutyajada jítani Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criquiy jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suteda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criquiy jmutyavay jíta, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jiryeparyuruyada variy riva jiejehipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasiy 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tíqui roriyjamí, santada jítara ninsijyuuni. Sapuryejada jíta ravichuta rayada; subeda jítantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jíta ninsijyuunimura rorivyúqui, jiryatiy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jíta nutadajamí variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jíta variy tajijyu day.
³⁴ Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jítariy jimyuchechimiyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera. ³⁵ Rureda jíta jvaavyeryi samuchechimiyi, rimyusiyeyadani tíqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tini rijecheda ravichuta day. ³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpadada tí jimyuchechintiyi, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuavayaju ruumusiy munaty jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantiryi. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jítani jidyenu ruumu, saniqedada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jíta variy yiva: Jiñu jíta mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidyé. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vuyyura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumatiy variñi, rijetyada jíta nudimysifi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramuntiyi, sanumatiy jtí mucadi jamí yindimyuntiy, nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”
⁴¹ Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantidyerya ninsijyuunintidyé, jiryatiy riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?
 Ravichu jíta jiryatiy rrachusí roriy jvaavyeyuni, ninuma rañicha jíta roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Raní jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.*

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubymiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajotya Pyftru 2.7

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramunij ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruumusy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nitiy raryijyuy jiuñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiuñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuy jiuñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyiyumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasañi Jesús, richuvuyada riy niñyanvayyuubay, jiryatiy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: ² “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiy: Jiryánuma natyuri musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. ⁴ Sajatyiyada ppajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychtya. Rivatyanimyanij rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamuju. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqeyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. ⁹ Jiryánuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryánuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatiy jiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy núquiva, riryatonuvejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, niñyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatij jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimuy ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijevasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyí jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiy: Jiryánuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya niñyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju rañicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutanij niñyanvarya

(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niqejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramunij, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jijechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutanij vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya

rañiy, taju? Jiryjtuyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidy, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidy. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidy, tara?” ²¹ Rumutyajada jitanj: “Jam nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchij ruuvantij: “Ramunijij jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” ²² Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchij.

*Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchij
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)*

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntij. Ne ridyetaruñiyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamitij radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidyete detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatij vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachõ vatura variy sanijyu vichijju. ²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintij, nunuma rañi jamuntiyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. ²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidyete, puutyitye. ²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryanutatij mjsa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samachõ vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecaramya ijiechipyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarya. ³⁰ Tapitya riryatij misasumij nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantiamuy ne riryajamutanicharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpvay darya, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. ³¹⁻³² Ranchij jita jiryatij rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema cetera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jnuvyentya riñicha jasidyete! Niñita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi niñi jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasij 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatij sandasadede Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riinteryadeda jita variy simuyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryatij niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiytyu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Ranj jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatij munatyrara. ³⁹ Darajujyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratij daryantij: Vuryama vatasaranj vutyuunu vichintidyete, nutyu vuvyatasaratij daryantidyevyuy. ⁴⁰ Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatij suteda Muyusésibemysirya, jijyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasij 20.41-44)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riintyeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chij denu sanicha, chij denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy varyi suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiya siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaša rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyi ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatiy Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sachá varyi sasi, nutyichiy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmutyajada varyi tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchifunñi.

23

Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe rusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasij 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya. ³ Ramuni, titaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara. ⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuura rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityiitaruy, rinta jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyjomutu janata rani, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryura daryatiy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya. ⁵ Ruuvaachara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. ⁶ Rucanurya masađa vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masađomu masađantiy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye. ⁷ Rucanutyirya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiy jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. ⁸ Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatanichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanyu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju. ⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichij nijyamij, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichijni. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtataniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini. ¹¹ Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nitiy racha jiryimutyisiju. ¹² Minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichij riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyejavaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ ¡iii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichij nusujyo nijyamijisij, tapitya ne jiryeni jaryuy jiryeyute, dantyamuy ne jiryeyetyaniryuri, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy. ¹⁴ ¡iii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeni sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiy jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Ramunityi, jiryeni jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.

¹⁵ ¡iii, ranitte jiryeyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmyto, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachunij tiqui nijyamij jichiyarinuju.

Sasiityarĩnumatiy jiryey, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

16 ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryeyyu jiyantavay nisipyuryimyi, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique ti Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu. 17 ¡Nisipyuryimyi datyisamiy jiryey! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatiy jiintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? 18 Jiryitacharantiy: Saryityi nique ti Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotaniny rivara jiñiquejada. 19 ¡Nisipyuryimyi jiryey! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatiy riryupay Judenunijyura? 20 Ramunñiy, nñiy nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, nñi nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntiy titaju jiryatiy ravicha rancia risaju. 21 Darya niday, nñiy nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntiy nñiy vichasara ravimu. 22 Darya niday, nñiy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu maşajo, sanique variy sityamuntiy nñiy maşasara rancia.

23 ¡jiii, ranñite jiryeyyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatiy jiryeyyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jtoda tera day, jiryatiy jaryinrara, jiryatiy vase vichasada darya, jantyutya jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. 24 ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimyi jiryey! ¡jiryey ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatiy jiryebcharara rajuura jubayada nijyanvayu, jiryeyamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatiy jiryeparuy riva jantyutya, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

25 ¡jiii, ranñite jiryeyyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryey jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitaro paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. 26 ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimyi jiryey! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rarudivantiy.

27 ¡jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyyute day, taju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeyñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibyi binda, javityichara jarye. 28 Darya niday jiryey, jiryatiy jiryeyñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryeyechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

29-30 ¡jiii, ranñite jiryeyyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryey jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyera, Judenuyu tuchuvabe jachipityasada, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadada vatajuu ruusariy Judenuyu tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy. 31 Ramunñiy jiryeyñi tuchuta jiñiyu, jiryatiy jiryeyñicha ridyedyeyu, rityi juveda riy Judenuyu tuchuvabe. 32 ¡Jiryayuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! 33 ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusina jiryaramityara

jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuni rjpasara jiryimu riy rayu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiyey jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatyi jiryajvaachara darya, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatyi riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatyi Baraquiababay denubani, jiryatyi jiryefi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatyé sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryiva murichenusada titaju ruuva jivyé jamirya vichavay.”

Jesus jnyada rivasiy Jerusari

(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jinihyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatyi supasara Judenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rafi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyefu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jinihyata suvcharajisiryi jidyenuju darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ iTijyiii, satochimyetteye Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatyé daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadyi junay riva rabetyedivasinuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: jchanatyasite nityi jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

Jesus jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinuvidye jiryva titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy varyi, pattaryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy? (Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samasadanutatyi Jesús jamu musincha jiryatyi ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús varyi jasiyu, ruteda jita varyi siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivyé racha daryá, jiryatyi yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivyé? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuhadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatyi baryi jiryva mucadi runda risaju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtachara varyi: Rani ranicha Judenu jaryeti, rini racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay varyi riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatay, ne jiryasuvvy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, ravyi baryite jiryitay didye.

⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryannuma richata tavichada janvay munufimiryva juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu varyi, muco siityejajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jiryva titaju rajotya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryé jarupantadamuju, riryajvay varyi jiryé. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay varyi titaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuuvey rachityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittuyi varintiyu.

¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvey jiryatyi rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nivasiryi rajuuvey nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryatyi rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada varyi, raday sudovachara varyi

rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiryānumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnyu ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy račuchu sisa jityu-unu vichj, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanačo. ¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy rača yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanačo jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, taju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vača Judenusa tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu rača variy, dantyamuy jituyada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita rača parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundy. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu variya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamj variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimya sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Cristuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvj mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatayay, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjada račasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya nta jñi mutjomusiy jarichu sutyeryasaraju, daryani račasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diiby, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuanujuuy.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura račasara Nijyamj denu jtjada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyay variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryānuyay nijyanvajuuy, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu sutyeryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryānuma datya jiivyíryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvsumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday račantiy, jiryānumatiy diy

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyarāmyi, rapotiye rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

riva jirya títaju daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitíjadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy títajura jirya títaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne tí datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye (Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantamuy ne Judenu jpvay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day. ³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequuivimu, ne ridetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuyu. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramunítij jiryantya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jítara jirya: Saryityi datyada rorijyami nutyeryivye sajti paranuni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranunijiju, ne saryi jatyadede jiryorivyimu variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramunítij jirye jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechij siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye (Dúcasij 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechij siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. ⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya títaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muchechij jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimy, saryi jmyl, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiy, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuyu jiryatij rutay yituyadamu muchechimy ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. ² Tadaayo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadaayo datyavay varintiy. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchiy rubivaju jiñonosiivyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtoda putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jiñonosiijusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryanuma jiya sidchoju! ⁷ Jadchiy jita riñubesubeda vatuy títaju,

rudutyada varirya jiñonošiyi sajiju. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jiñonojate nuu, jiryatiy rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vuyju titaju darya, tama, jiryanauma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. ¹¹ Rivasiy jita ruveda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy! ¹² Niñi jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay šitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye. ¹³ Ramuniy jiryentya jnuty samiyu, jiryedyetyavyi yinuy tara rundamu sajniy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joramu.”

*Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatiy sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuñu riy jimyuchechimiy, sabayada jitaru jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. ¹⁵ Tiñi sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, tintiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiñimusiy rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechiy jita, jiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niday jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacañayada jita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. ¹⁷ Daryaday, niñiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, niñi rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidy. ¹⁸ Niñi jita jiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niday jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy. ¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidyed jutyara ridyivyi yimu. ²⁰ Sitjadanumatiy muchechiy jiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca jmutyanuní, sutoda jitaru tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca rácanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²² Sitjada jitantiy darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca rácanarya ranchajuntiy. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuní, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jiterata tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryanauma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variy: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! Jidyetyada viy ravychasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuní, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuní jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, niñiy vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryanauma jatyaní muchechiy rapurya

bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Jüdenü murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumaty niny Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanitoryi titaju mucadi nijyanvayuu jityuunuju, satidye jiiintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. ³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicaramyi jita sabay jimyidamyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajta y jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryaty rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryánuma niny, Rajye Jüdenü jmutyasavay. Jiryánuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryaty sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jirypepyotadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadaty jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadaty ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada varyi yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadaty sidyavu, jiryejchodara sujay varyi riva; ravyichanuyadaty jdivajni, jiryejeñuyada varyi rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadaty tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda varyi rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda varyi ji, varimyata nudyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada varyi ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay varyi yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy varyi yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaty jirvevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jirvevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajta varyi ruuva jiryaty samidamyu riy: ¡jiryajiiintye ratyuuusiy parutasavay! ¡jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryaty jutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jirypepyotadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada varyi yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryejchuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadaty jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryejeñuyada varyi rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada varyi ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jirvevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jirvevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyasara varyi junareju tanuvunusavayju. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyüveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyü

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavedabay: “Jiryedyetysatya rajti Páscu vichtya runda darundajumysiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riinteyadede caserdóteveyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumaty Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyiyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridiyadanumaty sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jirya pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taruytya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichirya.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rivyichadede, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundy. ¹² Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jirya vurudija riva, sivaayasiy rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Ritatyte sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasyty riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jitanirya jiryatiy sivaayasiy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsisa datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyaada caserdóteveyeda nutyityumibeyu. ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimyurichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudyepupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasiy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryañuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datanu: Ritomá raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumaty ravichada, satayada jita jmyiyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyumu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nitiy parodesiy jiyjomutara pa tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, nini rasay ramyityasimiyumu ray. ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya

netimyu ne sarupeda day.”²⁵ Judásibe jita, nitiy sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Yitesimya day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínua jita rayndajaday”

(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²⁶ Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sicheanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.”²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sicheanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusi, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya ritada, nijyanvay jantyutajaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvayjuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchuvada.”²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijyuusijyanuday, rarundasaraaju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”

(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

³⁰ Rimyurayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura: Rajvañi jasijnutyi, rirayajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasumiy radyiijyomusi, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma rirayajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuçhoda Judenusá Jetsemanímu

(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemani. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, sapatyada variy risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saparutyánuma rintu rimuyu, radyiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamaçho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.” ³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujiypudeju variy, supateyeñuvejada jimyoça, satuçhoda jita sisa Judenu jasyi: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiiy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusi, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutéjuu? ⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchusisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantiy, darajuju sayadantiy, satuçhoda jita sisa Judenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiiy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiyada jita tarçada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavvyentiy, jaryi rasujeyada

riñisije daryajuyu, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunítiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuni, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasaraté jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyuyte didyeyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamídenú juuchatavamyu. ⁴⁶ Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajny, jativyenumaní nítiy rasarye.”

Ruredani Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu jita sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisaní jita rúdeda nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rúdeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nítiy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nítiy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jítani.” ⁴⁹ Súdeda jita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviy, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samanyiy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Súdeda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranachó jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juríñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatíy sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minítiy jvay jichityityata, daryaday sábatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiyá dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimujú riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy suteda daryaní ranícha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchiy jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuní nta ranícha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jirya títaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatiy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchiy jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi juteryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyitrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jiivusetaavabe, satidye diy jadchiy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatiy riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada juteryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatíy riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutíjada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutíjada danujyu, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyyada mumundamimiyusintyirya.” ⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay

ranchiy nanutuchutáda jiñijyu, nutyura?” ⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya varyi jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varyi siva: “Ritatyeyiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?” ⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusi jita jiryanuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santiyudamyuju nityi Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jny raturyeryadinube jarichumusi.” ⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡rooooy! suteda jita varyi: “¡Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu. ⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita varyi samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyini. Tini jvatyiyada samayanij jiyomututa day, ruteda varyi siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusi nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Suteda jita muhechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí.” ⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay varyi sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” ⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatij Pyítrubay varyi roriy jajyonachojju, nanudiyada tanuy muhechityodabay varyi sivantij, naniteda jita varyi ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!” ⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay varyi sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!” ⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantij: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatij jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.” ⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. ⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantij: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy varyi mumurijju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay varyi, sunayada jivvara jachipiyajadamu varyi.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasíy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumatij rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús varyi. ² Ripyuchoda jitanij, ruteda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasqtadeda Judásibeyu

(Jvaayada 1.18-19)

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatij Judásibe jiryatij ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadamaj varyi riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumurij vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Racheemyateni tiqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe varyi Judenu

rorivyimujura criquiy, itiriyin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyamj jnyuada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jímó jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryanj jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niqnejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyamj murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevary samuricheveda, richeyada variy jímó jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiya Judenu riva.” Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ¹² Rityuchutadanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranudy, mitya. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuura niqnejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Sañittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. ¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatubay. ¹⁷ Riinteryadedanumaty nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumaty Pyidátubay cadnada maşajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisá jiñu nijyamj vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

²⁰ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu, separutataniy jita variñi Jesús. ²¹ Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jítani: “¡Barába!” ²² Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” ²³ Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeneyajada jítate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” ²⁴ Sunuyadanumaty Pyidátubavya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya

jijyomutu jaḡta nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatyed jiuu nijyamī day. Jiryānuma jnuḡhara riva.”
²⁵ Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “iSabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!”
²⁶ Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidatubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumaty variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

²⁷ Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi títaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.
²⁸ Richipyatada jita sivasiryā jichujay, riḡechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay ruḡbivaju. ²⁹ Richamuyadanumaty cariitujumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada jita sunomu variryā. Ribeyadantiryā tanchedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivvuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryādasidyodanumaty satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu!”
³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatiryā tanchedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.
³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyiryā sujacyantiy, riḡechoda jita variryā sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchini riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasý 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

³² Rimyāsedanumaty jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamī Sirénemusi, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiuu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy. ³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumaty vichajomu jiryatiy ruḡachara Córucotara (jiryatiy ruḡay Nijyamī Inosiyy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtjyāta jaryenusarara. Santyādanumatiryā, saryi jatuvā variryā.
³⁵ Ruvedanumaty crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. ³⁶ Rimyāsada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi. ³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuḡhara vichāda: “Jiuu jita Jesús, Judíyaveda jamu nutyityu.”
³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimiychutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyiryā, yanuma jantuy jiuuberiy yiva. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimiyyumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusan y diye crusityasasiy, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”
⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasý 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

45 Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita varyi mucadiva títaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. 46 Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniqueja-subeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Raní jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijiintyema risasiy, taraju?” 47 Tavay vichada satuunu varyi, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita varyi: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Ediyasiy.” 48 Tiçui jita rityenu siicheda varyi, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saporodeda bínujatara, sabayada jita tanchედujchara, suntatyada varyi sivara, satidye riñirya. 49 Satevay jita jteda varyi: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Ediyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” 50 Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

51 Mityamusiý jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarýe santayajada varyi, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. 52 Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimiýisasubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatiy diibyimiý riñichada bapyovimu. 53 Richipyteda jita bapyovimusiy varyi. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda varyi rajuuyu. 54 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, títaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju varyi, runteda jaryi varyi ranchiy, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenuñite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

55 Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy rumutyatityiñuyadani. 56 Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarýe risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusqanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

57 Ravichadanumaty jidy, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamí Arimatéyamusí, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. 58 Sitíjada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada varyi sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” 59 Sütoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. 60 Sajachunvejada jita jibepovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada varyi jadchiy. 61 Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapýosárá.

Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo

62 Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. 63 Ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy. 64 Ramunítyi yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyo, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisashimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” 65 Sütoda jita Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryayuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” 66 Riyada jita varyi, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuchara vatatu samiy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintyi.

28

*Jesús misqadanchiy**(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

1 Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycyurunda jasacharuryamu, suteda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. 2 Mityamusiniiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununujadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. 3 Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. 4 Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryó ruve variy. 5 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. 6 Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tjinay rañicha jiyunuday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryajo. 7 Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibymusiy, niní rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” 8 Nadayada jita vaniradera bapjomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. 9 Mityamusiniiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchuvada jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuy. 10 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

11 Varidye nadayada niyare, rudedada jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. 12-13 Riintyeryadedanumatiy caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiqueetada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” 14 Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jirye, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” 15 Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuvadamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

*Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay**(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

16 Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. 17 Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuy, tñi jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?” 18 Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. 19 Ramunítijy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiiyarivay. Jiryajityanutanij variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. 20 Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy ritada darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravychasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni. ²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita cetera padyevya:

“Yajnuuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu ya-
jiyu. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nu
Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda varyi jasiryi ni-
jyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy varyiu,
satidye ramityaniy Judenu varyi jiryivara jiryejyuuchurveda.” ⁵ Rudeda
jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada
jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumaty jita vityomujachera jiyu-
uchurveda varyi.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera
jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy.
Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye risaju. ⁷ Saniquejada
ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi dat-
yaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jate darye, tama
rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama. ⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata
jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

Sityuyada Jesús

(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

⁹ Dajiñuma sudedá Jesús Nasaryemusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada
jita varyi Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye. ¹⁰ Sasubedanumaty jaamusiy,
varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu varyi, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu
varyi, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada sivaju. ¹¹ Rarayada niqejada jarichu-
vimusiy varyi simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi. Jaryi rchanatya
varyi ji.”

Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu

(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

¹² Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. ¹³ Daryajuyuy vuyajuy
rundasara ju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuusá. Sani juuchanuruyada
Satanásiy* varyi jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnymanuyada varyi jasidyeñi.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatini Juánbay tanuvunujuvimu, sayada Jesús varyi Ca-
didéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy
Judenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenyada varyi: “Ritima jita rarunda; ja-
tivyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada,
jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rábay diye sada nijyanvay çanayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simu Judenu.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada varyi, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada varyi jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasíy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda varyi Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryanijyovimu, sadatyanunuejada varyi jasiy. ²² Rityittada jita varyi sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyrya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi varyi: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyí nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda varyi sivasiy nijyami. ²⁷ Títaju nijyanvay títada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy varyi: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supa sivañi bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” ²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda varyi nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada varyi nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatyí jiñi, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay títaju, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ Títaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda varyi rorijyutuunuyu. ³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasíy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tãrimyusidyera rãscharamu, sanubeseda, sayada varyi yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyobay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho varyi. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumatiiy siva, ruteda varyi siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jificho.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Vañu tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatii vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyde, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryaniyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada varyi sanachojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jítara jiyase varyi sanachoju, sajatyojada varyi saniy. Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” ⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús varyi yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatii rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatii Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay varyi ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ⁴⁵ Sayada jita varyi rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramýisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquita vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasiy 5.17-26)*

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusifintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita varyi: Rorivyimuni. ² Riintyeryadedanumatiiy rajuuvey nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniqenuyada Jesús varyi rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. ³ Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintiyi dañujyumusiy. ⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada varyi simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda varyi jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. ⁵ Sunuyadanumatiiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatii rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda varyi siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” ⁶⁻⁷ Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada varyi jijechimyu: “¿Taraju saniqie daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityieñi Judenu day? ¿Chí ramityanichara mityara juuchaveda, chí? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” ⁸ Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiyá jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimiyuyu, nutyuraju? ⁹ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay siva jurichini: Jiyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy varyi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityanii Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchaveda jirya

mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Rítay yiva: Yanubesiumi, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” ¹² Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, suteda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy niyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityitada niyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” ¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintiy, sayada jmityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijju jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Jesús natuyadani Devyibe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)*

¹⁴ Saramiryjadamu jidyiryjada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samaseda criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvari siityarinuyada daryajuni. ¹⁶ Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuvye ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.” ¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne rinij samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbajisa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajisa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita niyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjisa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajisa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” ¹⁹ Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna rirajjura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. ²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay rirajjisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita rirajjnurara jmyichara. ²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. ²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunñitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavuy.”

*Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusibiy jiiuyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)*

²³ Jiituyada rundamu jita saramiryjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Riyojada rotyatityadada sisa datyavarya jaruusibiy. ²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, tajú? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya catera nuçhara didyeyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho j-jechijadamu, sisa vichavatya. ²⁶ Nutyuramusi sayayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentyi, jiryatiy jubachara riubedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.”

²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu Judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatya jiiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jiituyada rundamuju.”
²⁸ Ramunítiiy Nijyamídeni vichasara jiituyada rundajamintiy.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu (Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniijontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tíqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. ² Runuchoda variy Varyisévuvuda jasiñi Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy riva ni.
³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.”
⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuvuda: “¿Samiryavidyé vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryividyé jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. ⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variy, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuvuda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojiniy

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojinijiyu. Richiit-yarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusíñi, Judéya mucadimus-intiyi. ⁸ Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvay nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richañeyanuyada variy: “Jiñiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyano tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijiyu (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variriyi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variriyi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidyé vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidyé jpa jasiy variriyi, riryatidyé tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidyé jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidyé jatya variriyi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitaríy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintiyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiyi Juán. Sabayadara nanítia Buvanérique, nanítachada ranícha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintiyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácutantiyi jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niqerabañi, jadchintiyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe niñitiy mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutáda rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamjjuu variy jasintyiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatyiy savevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, ruñayada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rudededa jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutádanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jítara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivveda jiyaróju, riñantáda variy tajjijuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy títaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchaveda títaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nityi rajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Ranj suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu savevay Jesús, muvye

(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. ³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamjjuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuñá rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeñá ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Miñityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niñi jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmytojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamjjuu simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Títaju nijyanvayyu vichada variy jmytojininy. ² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimiyimuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintiy, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapuy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne

jnutityara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada varyi. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, raní cariitu jota da javyeda rajisiiy nutasarsiiy, ramutiy radiyododa varirya nutasara varyi, ne rajaryuyada varinuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita raveda samirya, rasivya jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiiy, rasayada jita varyi, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiiy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda varyi. Taraqui vuyaju niyjami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiiy ruutajadoda jidyetadodanchiiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vinu jiryefi sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiiy bimuriiy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidyedatya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadii varyi riva; riryatidye tuvachura, zva riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiiy, ne saramityaniiy Judenu varyi ruuvara jyyuuchurveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiiy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiiy núvariiy, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada varyi ruuvasiiy, jiryatiiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya nday, darya ranichantiiy jiryatiiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimiy jnutityavay daryajuriiy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu varyi. Ridetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiiy, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentiiy jiryatiiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivarii, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaruy varyi riva jichiitaryjada day, jiryatiiy rijechipiya daryaju taraniiyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju varyi. Ramunitiiy radiyovay Judenu niquejada varyi ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu varyi. ²⁰ Jiryatiiy samiiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay varyi rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús dityadoda nonodanchiiy
(Dúcasiiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatii bay suutapay jarirya, varimiyata mayajarii? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiiy dityasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantiamuy ne tara mityamusiiy dityasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, miniti tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnuḡ, taranaçho jiryetyuvachu, taranaçho. Daryatiḡ vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyē, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidyē. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiḡ taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiḡ; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiḡ simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiḡ javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nuḡtyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesiḡ, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamḡ nuḡtyichiy rajavye, nuḡtyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesiḡ, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantiḡ, jadchiy jita rasivyentiḡ. ²⁹ Rasuduḡnumatiḡ rasiy, satotaniḡ jita rájamḡ varirya, ritimā ratosaḡa runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiḡ quicqatadira

(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nuḡtyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nuḡtyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanaḡ, tara? ³¹ Nuḡtyu quicqatadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiḡ mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimjusirya jiryatiḡ mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatiḡ jitarā, rajavye jita jamura jiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodariḡ nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata

(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tamā taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuḡday, tamā, jasicharajutiḡ ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisā datyavatya, variḡni jita sadatyanuyada titaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidyē day, suteda ruuva yisā datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvayjuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisā datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiḡ savichāda jasiy. Riyāda tavay sisā variy rajuuḡnu cartyevimuntidyē.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jāa variy cartyevimu, ramucharuḡnuma cartye pariche rajū jāa varidyē. ³⁸ Jesús jita mayada variy raquḡnimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jita sisā datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruḡ vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jāa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuḡday.” Ravurveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramāchojada jāa varintyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajū? ¿Ne jiryechepitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruḡteda nuḡni riy variy yiva: “¿Chiranaḡ sanicha jiḡnu day, chi? Nuḡtyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojāa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay

(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasiy 8.26-39)

1 Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. 2 Sasubedanumatij Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudedada jita tiqui nijyamí variy simuju bapjomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. 3 Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. 4 Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujafi. 5 Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. 6 Sadiyadanumatij ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiçheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. 7 Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiijuu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” 8 Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¿Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” 9 Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” 10 Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” 11 Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyre. 12 Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” 13 Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatij rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. 14 Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, rurõ vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudedada jita nijyanvajyuu jnuvye variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. 15 Ruutijadanumatij simu Jesús, ridyiñuvajada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samaşada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama sunõ variy, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. 16 Jiryatij ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” 17 Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.” 18 Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamí sivayu, nitij vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. 19 Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyuj, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva. Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.” 20 Jadchij jita sayada nijyamí, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

21 Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamí jutjeryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojinij variy. 22 Sudedada jita tiqui jutjeryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatij ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatij siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. 23 Sayasantada variy jaryi jasideyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatij barya jiyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnyu variy.” 24 Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarjajada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

25 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy niya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. 26 Rajuumunuma nani indantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara títaju varidye, naryi misáva, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. 27 Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva varyi, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. 28 Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañitecu, ranuma misa varidye.” 29 Varicharaju raparuyada varyi nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada varyi jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.” 30 Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita varyi: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” 31 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay varyi yiva: “Tama taji iñi nuuy riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nuytu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” 32 Sunuyajada jita Jesús títaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” 33 Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda varyi yintedamu, nanideda jita varyi simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada varyi sanachojuntiyu, nanutuvachodama varyi sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravychasiy, Nutyityu.” 34 Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.” 35 Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimysiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay varyi: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¿Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!” 36 Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda varyi siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.” 37 Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyitrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatyi Santiyácubay taryini. 38 Ruutojadanumaty ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riransasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede varyi sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada varyi. 39 Sajañuvejadanumaty rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatyi jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nuytu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita varyi siva. 40 Sajatyadanumaty jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantidyé. Vinu riñiday sapucheda varyi dera babyimuju day. 41 Siredanumaty varyi sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” 42 Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita varyi. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. 43 Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharaní jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasíy 4.16-30)

1 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay varyiu. 2 Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda juteryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumaty rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nuytu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyomututa, nutyichiy? 3 ¿Niñita jirajvaañu day, jiryatyi

Mariyájudyenuñi, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutueda cay, ntyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?" Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nūday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: "Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchū day, satuunuvichī jītamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu." ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityanī sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajñinchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satītāda varirya jiryatimyu ne riyuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabedada jita variy datyadoda nujipyudevajū vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatij riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruuvasyi nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: "Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sajacya." ¹⁰ Suteda variy ruuva: "Jiryanutatij jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasyi variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamachō variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. ¹¹ Jiryatij jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñečo, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasyi, riryatidye datyasyi variy rata: 'Vuryeasachadamundyerya.' " ¹² Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyeyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: "Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada." ¹³ Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvayasyi, rajuu jdivajñuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautistabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: "Samisasumiyadyette Juán Bautistabay diiyadamusintyique, ramunī sundenumaya mityamusintyi." ¹⁵ Tavay jteda varidye: "Nini Ediyasidye." Tavay jtedantidye: "Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, ntyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuñi." ¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesberya, suteda variy: "Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatij rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi." ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatij Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu sirtyaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchij jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatij satoryi Vedipebe vaturuy nada day. ¹⁸ Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: "Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama." ¹⁹ Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay nte naniñveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. ²⁰ Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: "Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni." Ne svatyeniruy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumatij Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada ntyura saryi jvaay variñuday, ntyura, ntyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. ²¹ Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta

variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy saniya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye titaju ruusaju. ²² Sajayadanumaty Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jítara rayajada variy jasyi. Sukanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuyve jarye juchanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravayata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasyi daryaju Judenu jtyamu, rityuvachosiy samusuyve variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jítara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjasa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryjada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyvaaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiqita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasyi ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtñuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiqita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasyri. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsvede rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamíjuu. Santyutanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasyi sajotada datyadoda rajuuru samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyinumu jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jbyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyani tarata riy nijyanvajuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyani variy?” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajñuyá.” Sidyetyadanumaty, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitarí nijyanvajuu rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” ⁴⁰ Rimyasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jítara tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatyada jítara pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvaj.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. ⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. ⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa

jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatij riibyedara pa rivvichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatij ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy. ⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatij, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. ⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchij variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho jurij daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryada vaseca ruuva. ⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatij sisa datyavarya jiryatij sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijehipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. ⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” ⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya. ⁵² Ne rijehipiyada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryjjada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. ⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatij ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchij jita rijyotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. ⁵⁶ Rumutij sayarñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyíñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variriy jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimutyedanumatij sasujajidudyenyi, rimyísada jita variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy samínu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusari vichadamusiy rudeda day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsisa datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jijyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jijyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatij, titaju Judíyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy nñutyadamusirya jijyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tarij jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumatij jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jijyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyí variy didye. Jasinrya rajaura rivvichadantij, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchij jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tarij vichada, tajú? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jijyomutu, tajú?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryítuyadamu vichavay jirye. Sítenuñi sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Judenuju jiryenchij. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay

jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. ⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha darya nijyamí jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryeyetara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivyechichada.” ⁹ Suteda varyi ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. ¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nityi rajavityeyeni jiyje, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi riva ni. ¹¹ Jiryeni jita rani jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jiyje, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachey raberyate nundye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatiy raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamujú darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) ¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundye, tarij jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyenu day. Jaryi rajuurá vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasiy. ¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí titaju tara, ne sajarapuy ruçosidye; jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. ¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” ¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajanuvejada varyi rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay varyiyu, datyadoda niqejadiva. ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyyuú, jiryatiy sajmyi nijyamí bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu ruçosidye? ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquínajyomujú.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatiy juuchatarara.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamí, rani jita rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuvayada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. ²³ Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús (Matévu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada varyiyu. ²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudefu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada varyi sanumututuunu Jesús. ²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” ²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatiy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquéjadamu yejiya jiryorimuyju. Sasipyatamya

bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”³⁰ Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryaty jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

³¹ Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmytomuju, saramiryjada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. ³² Rutoda jitani tuyupuryi jiryaty jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitani Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” ³³ Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijuujsifi, siteyada jítara yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. ³⁴ Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita varyi. Suteda varyi siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyyu.” ³⁵ Varidye ramutteda satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada varyi. ³⁶ Subayada jityaju varyi riryajisiryá tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisiryá, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. ³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita varyi: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, netara jñay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jñay tara riibyedaju, mitya.” ³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuju, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijechedadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyanyiryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitani: “Dajojuñijyate.” ⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa varyi jiyomuju, suteda jita varyi Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. ⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye varyi ruumuntiy, suteda jita varyi Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi. ⁸ Riibyeda jita varyi, ripyoyada jita varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machora, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuuucay. Supajada jita varyi jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya carteyvimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju varyi.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudeda jita Varyisévueda varyi simuju, riñiquettada varyi satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya varyi saniy. ¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda varyi: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tamá rañi saruy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye

nijyanvayju, tama.”¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita varyi ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju varyi.

*Varyisévuveda datyadoda jiryatyi quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.” ¹⁶ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesúsde dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva varyi: “¿Taraju jiryeñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaryu nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryejchitye taju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeñicha, jiryemya jnyu! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryejchityate nunrya, jiryatyi rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatyi rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvayju, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujujjyate.” ²¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada varyi jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumaty sanisimyu, sabayada jítara jiyjomutu varyi sanchantiy; sitajadoda jítani: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumaty suteda varyi: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda varyi. Raratyeda jita sanisiy varyi, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintyi. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús varyi sarorimuyujyu, suteda jita varyi siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijjomuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchit, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tñi jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tñi jtadye: Nñi sanichava dyetya Judenuy tuchuvay tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay varyi: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravychada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasíy 9.22)*

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaryu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay varyi rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisashumintyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqueyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumaty varyi

ruuva yisá datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisíy, Satanásíy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nuțyu nijyamj jachipiya daryá.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryichiıtyarini Jesús, nuțyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)*

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siıtyariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatıy sabay nuțyu diiıuyu, ne sarıyı varıya tariy jıvyichadanuday, satıdye siıtyari varırye. ³⁵ Tapi mıñıtyi ramıtanıryurya yınuyada, sapachıtya variy mıtyara; mıñıtyi jita pachıtyara yınuyada rayadaju, samıtuchoda jıyadajuntıy, saramıtyanıy varıya yınuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryıcyanay nijyamıra criquiy tıtajı vıchadıvasıdye, taraju? saryıtyi caray variy rajısıntyı. ³⁷ ¿Tara murıchıryana sataryuy yınuyadaju, tara murıchırya? ³⁸ Jaryı vuryınyuyada ramıvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataıvay jarye risajı rıy. Rıvyıchechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Mıñıtyi rıtyenu rajada rıva, rañıquejadıva jarye, daryaday sajada Nıjyamıdenı varıntyıdyeñi, sanumatıy juı jıyujuntıy, samıy jduıtyası saıay vandanıbedayu, mıtyıjı ruusa Judenu jııvay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jıryıva: Jıy daryı jıryetyevay nijyanvay jıryatımyu ne rıryadatyara diıyada, netımyu ne ridıyı munatya rıva Judenu nusuyada didye jıryatıy ritı jıvıyanıyadata.”

*Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

² Jadchıy jita tarundaquınıjyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yısaju rıy Pyıtrubay, Santıyácıubay, Juánbantıy. Saracheda jita jamumusımyıy rıy, rıvyıchada jita nuñi rıy yasıquıta taraquıju jasıy. Satıtıyada Jesús ridıyadajache variy. ³ Sasujay jita vıchada jaryı vandajay, jaryı pupajay risajıra, ne ti pupachodasara jıryatıy mıcadıva vıchıni, nuțyu sasujay daryá. ⁴ Mıtyamusiy samıtıjıada Edıyasıy bayanu, Muyusésıbe bayanu jarye sısaju, jıryatıy nanıtuchoda Jesúsısa. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyıtrubay variy sıva Jesús: “Ta jaryı samıryanıte nujyute jıy, Datyanu. Nuñama sıtay mımutamıy: tataquı jıyju day, da tataquı Muyusésıjıy, da tataquı Edıyasıjıyuntıdye.” ⁶ Ne sadatyanıyada Pyıtrubay daryaju tara saıtay, jıryatıy rıchıvıñıyada daryaju sısa datyavay. ⁷ Racanıvıdoda vırisumaryıya variy jasıryı. Rarayada jita nıquejada vırisumaryanıbesıy variy ruumu: “Jıñu jita radyenu jaryı vatası. Jıryama tuvachu sımu.” ⁸ Mıtyamusiy runıyajada yıro, ne runıyada tınachı, vınu Jesúsınachı runıyada yısa.

⁹ Rumısanıumatıy jamumusımyusiy, sıbayada jita Jesús variy rıryajısıryı tıchoda: “Ne jıryatıchu didıyerya jıryatıy jıryedyıyasıy rıva. Vañuma jıryatıchıra, sanumatıy mısa Nıjyamıdenı diıbyımusıy.” ¹⁰ Rıtyuvachoda variy sımu day, rıjıchıpyanıyada variy: “¿Tara sıni jıay daryaday, jıryatıy sıtay sımısa diıbyımusıntyı, tara?” ¹¹ Ruıtajadoda jita varıñi: “Nuțyura ruıay Judenu nıquejada datyanıvay: Nıñıday Edıyasıy raryı jnyı jotada.” ¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Edıyasıy sıtenı rajnıy munatya satıdye ratyanu tıtajıra tara. ¿Nuțyura rıñıyada Nıjyamıdenıunchıntyı, nuțyura? jıryatıy saparıtyajayasarayu, rıryajavıtyıyechara nijyanvay risajıni Nıjyamıdenı. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sıtımı jita Edıyasıy, rıvyıchanıchıy rumı

tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryana bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Sitijadanumaty Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay niyjanvay ruusa varyi, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay varyi jasiryi. ¹⁵ Varidyera ridyiyada varyi siva, mitya runuchada varyi samomusiy, richiicheda varyi simuju, rimyuchuvañuvejada varyi jasiñi. ¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñiquettayu, tariva?” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita niyjanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Dyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niqejasani. ¹⁸ Nutyijiniñinty siry bayantunicu, jasiy sajaty mucadinchani, rajippudivay varyi suto, sasuy jiyajadajcha varinty, satiinuchiy varyi jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantaşiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajaty radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, ti, mitya.” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara niyjanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryajuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” ²⁰ Ripyucheda jita varyi simujuni. Sadiyadanumaty bayantu varyi siva Jesús, varidye satiayatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu varyi mucadincha, sasiichinujajada varyi jasiyu, ramaseda varyi vajippudi sutosiy. ²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variniñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay varyi: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. ²² Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy separataruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeniñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutyi tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” ²⁴ Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay varyi: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” ²⁵ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús richiityityi niyjamijuu jinechoju, riintyeryadeda varyi, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataro junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tuyupyryi rapurya!” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada varyi, satiayataniyajanumaty varintyini, jadchiy jita sasipyateda varyi sivasinty. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiby varyi. Rajuu niyjanvay jteda varyi: “Diiñunuma day.” ²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús varyi sajomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita varyi.

²⁸ Sajayadanumaty Jesús varyi rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay varyi jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeniñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁹ Suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimuy ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajjuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita varyi Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya niyjanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tñi Niyjamidenu, niyjanvay jomu sasañi, riryajavay varyi jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamışasuminty.” ³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniqejadanchiy.

*Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)*

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumaty rorimyu, sitajadoda varyi jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?” ³⁴ Rindasada jita varyi, jiryatyi riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús varyi, sanatyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, títaju nijyamí nusuyasiju sabay varyiu.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús varyi jasiñi, suteda jita varyi yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyrye. Minityi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatyi supajada jiyuju ray.”

*Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, niñi vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay varyi siva: “Muy núdyi siva tiqui nijyamí, satyanyí bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunítity nuñibayasí sajisirya: Ne yajatyanyí bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari núdyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.” ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nityi rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañiyu.” ⁴⁰ Nityi ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, niñi jita vichasara vuryisaju. ⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rashaj jiryatodajuy, vinu jiryaty jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niñiday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

*Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisíy
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Minityi racare rajisíy Judenu núquini jiñudera, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita varyi jamu navajachení. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju juyyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututí jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimyu ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday varyi jasintiy. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututí jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimyu ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday varyi jasintiy. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisíy rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyu, ratatí yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisíyjo, riñuma jatya dasíyuy nisityí jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimyu ne sadiichara chapinu, dantiamyu ne rarichara jiiday varyi jasintiy. ⁴⁹ Tapi títaju nijyamí rativyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyí jita samirya; varityí jita raryí baryí rativyíyuvyeda, ¿taranuma vuryataryatanirya rativyíyuvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvyityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye varyi.”

10

*Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)*

¹ Sayada jita Jesús varyi jadchiy, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu varyi, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu varyi

simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévuveda júdeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tíqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tovaṭa, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatyi surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunítiiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatiiy júdejada Judenura tara variy, sundejada jitaní vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunítiiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisá jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyé, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varidye. ⁹ Ramunítiiy jiryatyi sabayada Judenu daryá, satiiy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tí savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sisá datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintyi. ¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mínitiiy tovanada jivyaturuy, saryitiiy jamuy variy tí nadi-vasintiiy, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada títajú nijyanvay diya, jiryatyi riryadii variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryitiiy tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryitiiy jamuy variy tí sivasintiiy, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada títajú nijyanvay diyantiiy, jiryatyi riryadii nutyu jmuchanutodati variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju

(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiiy 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvari deramiyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñii, riñiqueyada jita sisá datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, tajú?” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiiy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisá datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rímu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutíjjada, tapi ritii rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramiyera. ¹⁵ Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Míñitiiyimu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Jadchiiy jita samariyajada nuñi tíquimusiriyi deramiy, sabayada jita jiiy-omutu variy riñii, satuchoda jita variy sisá Judenu riyadaju.

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sisá Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiiy 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajotadanumatiiy jiyada Jesúsntiiy, sasiitiiyiyada tíqui nijyamí variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datanu samí, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyuada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samí darye, tajú? Ne tí samí, vinu Judenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryarupi tí vaturujsa vuntii, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tíñijyuntii; ne vuryajnyu vñiruyadamu tí baryanachontiiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu títajú, Datanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiiy yimu, jadchiiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yašiiyarisara varirye.” ²² Jesús niquejadamusiiy jita, rajuujejada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiiy, jiryatiiy jaryi taratí daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.”
²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvumu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidy.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyami, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanyuadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nityi tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutueda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqu pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyuada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintidy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy (Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedá rusidy, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidy. Sařcheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiyi, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusariju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachi caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy variñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy samisumintiy.”

Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús (Matévu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?”
³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimiyidamyujuntidy, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadatayara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtuy nta daryantidy?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidy: “Neviy nañaju.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu ratyi

rajtyuy nta daryantidye. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nityi vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, nini nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusi, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimiyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruotojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiyi, Jericó vichadamusi, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvey tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimoymu, jasityi sajachiñuñyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryiya saticheyada: “Jatiyenu-manj Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiqueyanyada rajuuvey nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁹ Saraniñuvujada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.” ⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusi, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju. ⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Dyanu.” ⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratesubeda sanisy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiyarijada jita variy núvani.

11

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuvéje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betánia vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditoadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimuy ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni. ³ Tityi rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, taju? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.” ⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanovitada jita variñi. ⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?” ⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Riparyuyada jita variy nadiva. ⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitará

jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, şaşubeda jita Jesús variy sancha. ⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, tını rachađa varirya nutasarajii tıtaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye şarupitya cavañudenunı Jesús. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada şajiju, rityi judeda susıntıy, riyarovayattıtyiyada tıtajumusiy variy: “ıSamırya racha vuvıychada! jchanaťyası jita sıtenunı, nıťiy jnyı Nutyıtıy jtyamu! ¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanaťya daryá, daryatıy ravıchanuýada vuyjapabay Davyıbe nusuyada day, jıryatıy ranuma vıchasumıntıy. ıSamırya vıchasađa rachaşaraté jarıchumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jeruşarımuntıy, şaşañuvejada jita Judenunıjıy jachıpiyajovımuntıy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravımu tıtaju. Sayada jita jadchıntıy Betanıya vıchadamuju, vuyajuy sısa datyavatya, danujıy rınchaju, jıdyenuma daryaju varırya.

*Jesús niqetıyadara jıgunu jıryatımyı ne jarya ravıchada daryaju
(Matévu 21.18-19)*

¹² Rurundamunuma, ruđedanumatıy Jesúsveda Betanıya vıchadamusiy, şajachıjada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús rıpya rıva jıgunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vınu ravıjuunıy ranča day, jıryatımyı ne ravıchada rajayada runda varıdyıdye. ¹⁴ Şuteda jita Jesús variy rıva jıgunu: “Ne tıde raťurıcharanudarya jıjyo nundye.” Rıtyuvachoda jita sısa datyavay varıdyerya şanıquejada day.

*Jesús jatıyada rıy taryutyavay Judenu nıjıy jachıpiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasıy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jeruşarıntıy. Şajayada jita Jesús Judenunıjıy jachıpiyajovımuntıy, şajotada jita jatıyada variy jadchıryı rıtyı taryutyada tara jasıy, rıtyı taryuyada jadchıntıy. Şanotajajada jıtara crıquıy tarıtanıvye mısa variy, şanotajajadantırya putuvınu taryutyavay maşajontıy. ¹⁶ Şuteda jita variy: “Ne tı raramıjetyara tara jıyü.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasıryı: “Nevíy nučhara: Rıryajtacharara raryorıque: Ranı rachaşara Judenuşsa tučhujo, tıtaju nijyanvayıy. Jırye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rıtyuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımırya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, rıñı vaťada jita variy: “¿Nutyıchırya vuryajvañı, nutyıchıy?” Tapi rıchuvuñıyada daryajunı Jesús day, rıtyıtada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravıchadanumatıy jıdye variy, rıyada jita Jesúsveda jımu vıchadamusiy.

*Rasusayada jıgunu
(Matévu 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Rıryamıryjjadanumatıy núva raşacharademu, rıdyıryjjada jita rıva jıgunu, radııjeyadamı variy, runtıy jarye rışaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jıjechıpyıyada Pyıtrubay varırya, şuteda jita variy sıva Jesús: “Yajınuy, Datıyanı, jıryatıy jıñıquetıyajarya jıgunu, radııñuma day.” ²² Şumutyajada jita Jesús varıryı: “Jıryama tuvachu jıjechıtya sımu Judenu. ²³ Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Tıtıy rajtay rıva jırya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchıdye, jamu nařamu yajıtyanuve jı, daryanı racha şaju varıdye, şaryıtıy tuvachu jıjechıvyımu ramucu. Şaryıtıy jachıpyı jıjechıtya day: Ravıdye vıchavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachaťte darya. ²⁴ Ramunıtıy rıtay jıryıva: Ratiy jıryajachiñıy Judenuva, jıryatıy jıryetyuchu sısa rančıy, jıryama tuvachu ramu, jıryatıy

jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryejyu day. ²⁵ Jiryeñumatiy ranityara Judenusa tuchoda, jiiryityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujye Jarichumovichī yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidyē. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatyī savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye Jarichumovichī vuryivasirya vuyuuchurveda vujyuntidyē.”

*Chī jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Jadchiy jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyojo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. ²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chī jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chí?” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmtya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. ³⁰ ¿Tesiý ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” ³¹ Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatyī jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamī jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayjuu. Tapitya ri-jechipiyanyu yada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” ³³ Ramunjtíy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

*Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuvyeryapuryanchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)*

¹ Jadchiy jita sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarsiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramachō rijyu varintidyē. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitanī tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya nínusitye rajyusara ruumusiy. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasifiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muchechintiyi. Rivyatajododa jitarasuno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasifiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy, nuni jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenú, jaryi vatasī sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenú. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vuyjyuma ramachō samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sachá mucadi jamī varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variriyi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuuntidyē. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeñiquesityera jirya catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusi rorij jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita rorij surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchij jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunij rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchij jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasij 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuveda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriyi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatij jiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajú? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” ¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchij
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rudeda jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datanu, Muyusébe nuyada vuyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitij radijy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. ²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantij, sadiimyata sisasintij, dejsantij. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusij ridiyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ²³ Riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

²⁴ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. ²⁵ Riryantumatiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpvatyí daryá, jiryatij jarichumu víchavaryi. ²⁶ Jiryeniquerutyi diibyí misadanchij, nutyu jiryeni tuchusimyantirya Muyusébe nuryantij, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntij, jiryatij saniquetada Judenuñi Muyusébe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnuyventya riñicha jasidye. ²⁷ Niñita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu niñi jita sanicha jnuyve Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaray nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Súdeda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutáda jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumaty sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, títaju datyadoda cabyimusi, miryá?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rañi jita sítenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, nini jita vichasara vinu tiqui. ³⁰ Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, títaju vuryintuta, títaju vujechipiyajadata, títaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyatasarati daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” ³² Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sítenu yitay: Nini jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera. ³³ Jiryatiy vuyatasarani Judenu títaju vujechitya, vudyetadada, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuyatatiy vudyirantidyevyuy; raní jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintiyiñi.” ³⁴ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajánuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasiy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyibe jasiñi Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? ³⁶ Nutyu nuday Davyibe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi. ³⁷ Sutaty Davyibe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutáda riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasiy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutajajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. ³⁹ Jadchintiyi rucanuñurya samiryamaşajoncha maşadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichitya jamituunu jarye, jivyichityamu. ⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca siva Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiy
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquiyavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitar criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variy yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju títaju rumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada

jíta bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranjcha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jíta Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jíta sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datanu, ita jaryi saminjite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanjite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jíta Jesús siva: “¿Jidyí riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramachó ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy? (Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasíy 21.7-19)

³ Samaşada jíta Jesús jamumusíncha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jíta dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudiyva: ¿Nutyeryivyve rača daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya rača, nutyeryivyve? ¿Mirya rača rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Raņuma jtotanij titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jíta jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Cristu, riñi račare riy rajuu niyanvay. ⁷ Jiryānumatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryānutañumaya variy, daryanij rača titaju day. Ravij baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Raņuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; raņuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñečhoju titaju, jachinu jarye račantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajotya parutyajayajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchij jíta riryamusiy jutyeryanijjomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijjomujache ridiyva varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jíta rača datyanusara munatya titaju niyanvavya. ¹¹ Riryānumatij pučhij japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchufa variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajij variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryānique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay raņubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryāvichasara javityuchavay variy titaju niyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Niñi jíta jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenumatij diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatij sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (niñtiy rajnuj ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jíta rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu,

riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ ¡Tajunate day, tajú, nítiiy mudasiy, nítiiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyejadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jijeryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. ²¹ Títiiy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuuy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamuñisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquívuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuní jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeyadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajjasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivíryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivíryanu jiryé. Ranumatiiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantiy, jiryantuaniiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu nini Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyu jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatiy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryorivy variy, sutachedama jñijyanvavya varidyeriya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi ñimusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunintiy jiryama jnutyá samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti rorijyami, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti

jidye, varimiyata nuporatasa, varimiyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimiyata rashacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatyi ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnutyasamiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judiyuveda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasiy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda varyi ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatyi riimiñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatimyu ne racariyvadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Ruñayuyada jita varyi: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvajuyuu varyi sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatiy misaniy, sudeda jita tiqui vatura, sititada jitaru vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nardumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samañteda jitaru ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada varyi sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatyi riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mit-yara vurudija, taraju?” ⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratiy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadamañisa vatura varyi. ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Niní jita vichaniy samirya darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundye. ⁸ Sivaayasiy jita vaturara daryasarajutiy sadatya. Niní jita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju. ⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitanirya jiryatyi sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay varyi rivani.”

Judásiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyimyu

(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasiy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús. ¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita varyi, ruteda yasay varyi criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe varyi: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunçu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

¹² Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomaru day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹³ Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiyari jasiy variñi. ¹⁴ Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datanu: ¿nutyijiña

ranicha rorichichumarya, nuṭyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. ¹⁵ Niñi jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasyi nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanuṭyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nuṭyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jítara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimiyute darye”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Jidyenumatij ravichada, ruḏeda jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. ¹⁸ Rivyichadanumatij jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyumu ray, jiryatij simiy risa.” ¹⁹ Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchij jita ruḏeda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidyey?” ²⁰ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatij vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitij paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niñi rasay ramyityasimiyuntirye. ²¹ Sajyasara jita Nijyamideni jiyusiy, daryani ruṭay catera nuḥara sanchij. jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, tajú! Sajuní jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús rij: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

²² Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchij variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma jurij, jiryatirya ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvuy variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada varirij, riryatoda jita variy titaju ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij raryi nijyanvayjura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnuṭyadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijjuusijya nuḏay, rarundasarajutij rajatu vadiramusij Judenu nusujjomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumatij sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nuḥaravitya cateravara, Judenu niqejadamu: Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramyisasubedivasiy diibymusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantij: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajujyu didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

³¹ Sani niqejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruḏeda titaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidiiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada riṭya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, raṭuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” ³³ Sarayada jita yisarij Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu.

³⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy sáparutyajaya rañisintu, radyi-iryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuní jiryamácho jnutyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumatíy Jesús nuñipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratíy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.” ³⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Yeje, jiíni rächenichara títajura; yaramityani rivara jirya parutyasáda. Dañumamuy ne yechani daryá jiryatíy ravyata yivara; daryañ jita yechanidyerye, daryatíy jivyata dacyu.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintíy, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyitrubay: “¿Jime? Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasíte taraqidejute rajijutéjuú? ³⁸ Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatíde ramijeryí sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvuy jita nutyu jidavajni day.” ³⁹ Sajatyiyada jiyadantíy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntíy; daryaday satuchodantíy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantíy. ⁴⁰ Jasídye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruvantíy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunítimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. ⁴¹ Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntíy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumuycharate didyeyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritíma rarunda; sáchinumaní Nijyamídenú juuchatavamyu. ⁴² Jiryánubesiý, vañunuma! Jiryajnuý, jatíyvenumaní nitíy rasarye.”

*Rureda samityasimiy Jesúsuy
(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

⁴³ Jadchintíy, saniquejadanumatíy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy ni-nyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuní. Sisaní jita rudedá niñyanvayuu jichity-ityata, jumuy jarye. Rudedá jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁴ Nitíy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitíy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sáchasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” ⁴⁵ Jasídye jita sitíjada Judásibe, satu-udiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa. ⁴⁶ Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. ⁴⁷ Tíqui jita jiryatíy saradedá jasiy, sasítyada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muhechíy. Sarachada jítara satuvay variy. ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítítara jichityitya jiryeyjomu, jumuy jarye, tajú? ramutíy jiryajurírye, nutyu paranuní nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. ⁴⁹ Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenuníjyu jachipiyajomu, radyetya-nunuyada jasiy jirye, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeni jtotaníy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara.” ⁵⁰ Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasíquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitíy bayada sisqsiy Jesús

⁵¹ Tíqui vaderonu siitaryajada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajeyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi. ⁵² Rasítyeda jita sasujayuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuçqui riryajisíy.

*Savichada Jesús jurichí tuchujomu riqebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy
(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riin-tyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiitaryinuyada Pyitrubay variy

ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivyve, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada ni-
jyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaraju Jesús, riryatidye jvay
variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii. ⁵⁶ Rajuu niyanvay jita niquejada
vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada
day. ⁵⁷ Tini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi
tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatij jomututa
jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomu-
tuta jvaachara vitya, mitya.’” ⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya,
tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riqebyimu variy, sitajadoda
jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu
day, tajú?” ⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada
taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita
Cristu, jiryatij Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?” ⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo,
rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satij masa Nijyamidenu santiytyudamyuju
Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatij jnyu rapuryeadinube jarichu-
musiy.” ⁶³ Jadchij jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, jrooooy!
“¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? ⁶⁴ Jiryeni
tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?”
Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “iSaryi batye riva!” ⁶⁵ Tini jotada jtochiyeyada
siva day, ripyuryejada jitarasaniyis, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyjomututa.
Ruñayada variy siva: “iYadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñi, chi?” Ruvatyiyada
jurivyve variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasij 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatij Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita
Caserdótevyeda nutyityu mucchityu sanachojú. ⁶⁷ Sadiñuvijadanumatij
siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samij sanacho, suteda variy
siva: “Ji jarye vichasij sisa jiñu Nasaryejamí Jesús.” ⁶⁸ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay
variý sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantiyamuy ne radyetyara tara
jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jayjomuju. Sasuyada jita
tavaryi variy. ⁶⁹ Sadiyada mucchityu sivantij, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva
jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” ⁷⁰ Sajatyiyada
rayada Pyítrubay variý sayada, mucchityujisintiyi. Taraquipudemusiy
jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiyi: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu,
jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimusij daryaju ji.” ⁷¹ Niñi jotada jteda: “Tama
ray rañicha, tama. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichanij tara varirye.” Suteda
jitantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenunij ratyuchute day. Ne radyetaniñi jiñu nijyamí
sanchityi jiryeniñique.” ⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintij rataryaraju.
Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy
tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumurijju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy
jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasij 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Raşacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimy-ityumitya, Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatij nusuvye tütaju riy. Jadchij jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi. ² Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyaruðye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchij rityuchuta ji?” ⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasij 23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatij rivyatanyada Pyidátubavanyi jurichi. ⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábañi nijyami. Niñi vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. ⁸ Ruðeda jita nijyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyatavij rajmurya jiryeyyuni Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu?” ¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatij samirya ridyiryajada nijyanvay daryaju dañi. ¹¹ Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriy nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.” ¹² Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchij ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryjтай rachaniñi jiñu nijyami, nutyu? jiryatij jiryeni jтай Judíyüveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” ¹³ Richeñeyajada jita varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” ¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.” ¹⁵ Jadchij jita jiryatij sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatij variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchij jita riñatuyada riy tütaju yisá vichavay variy. ¹⁷ Rijechoda jita sutarumiy sivan-tirya vadacudijajyuntiy, jadchij jita richada sanuvijyu cariitujuyumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. ¹⁸ Rijyotada muchueda variñi Jesús: “¿Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyüveda jamu nutyityu!” ¹⁹ Ruvatiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. ²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyuu, rijechoda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

Ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasij 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. ²¹ Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatij saramiriy variy yindimysiy. Niñiday Siréne mucadimusij, jiryatij Siimyo jtyatibañi. Niñi vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. ²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju,

jiryatij Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatij rúteda Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora. ²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. ²⁴ Rúveda jíta yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jíta sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nuťyu riñi tiyisa rata, chíjura ramachó Jesús sujatye, chíju. ²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita rúveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. ²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rúveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatij rityuchutada daryajuni. ²⁷ Rúveda jíta yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santiyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidámyusiy. ²⁸ Ruutotadedama jíta jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rútañi.” ²⁹ Jiryatij riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatij rúteda siva: “Úju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jítantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesumityanintyirya rorintiy. ³⁰ Yanuma jantuyy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” ³¹ Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatij riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tíva jíta santyuñuyada day, tama santuyy yivantidyecyu, tama. ³² Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiy, vuryajnyasityecyu, sitenu niťe, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatij rúveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jíta jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchiy jíta, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani raniťtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochiryey, taju?” ³⁵ Jasiy ranivey tevey rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, rúteda variy jadchiy: “Újuu, sanatuyenumaní Ediyasiy.” ³⁶ Sasiicheda jíta tiqui nijyamí, saparodedara vasarijuujay, binu judajata, sabayada jíta tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jíta variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyuy savidye jmusaniñuvi Ediyasiñi.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jíta sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variy. ³⁸ Jadchiy jíta rasetada Judenu rorivyimu manutanujyache navachiy, mucomuju, ¡rooy! ³⁹ Saradeda jíta taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjará. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramisy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jíta variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanachó. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jíta rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyacujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jíta Sadumyidyajube. ⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantiy, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatij jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatij rútachara jítuyada runda jotada varintyirya, suteda jíta Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatij nusuvye tenuni. Niday

nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuniviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.” ⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusiberya rajeyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajeyuutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintiy da Mariyajubentiy, jiryatiy Jusibe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibyimusiy

(*Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10*)

¹ Rabaryijadanumatiy jittuyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyidyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. ² Tarimysidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! ⁵ Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. ⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeni day vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. ⁷ Jiryানা তুচু রুবা সি়া দ্যব্যয়, প্যিট্রুবা জ্যে: নিñi Jesús রাজ্যান্তা জ্যে Caidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” ⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(*Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18*)

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimysidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsja, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatiy Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisq datyanujyuyu

(*Dúcasiy 24.13-35*)

¹² Jadchiy jita rivasintiy, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintyiyu, tijtanuma varintyidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryajada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy,

nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyde, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivitye jiryenjechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyde datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nitiy ratuvachu ramu, sachá variy jyanusi risaju, niní raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, niní jita racha parutisiju rucosidyde. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantueda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niqejada, riryajuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidyde; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiy.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasíy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatiy ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatiy sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatiy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jduyadara tuchoda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristusja rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiayjada varyi samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, varyi savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyuunuma danujumyusiy titaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimv varyi, rijyoráyada varyi jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu varyi. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu varyi Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha varyi jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sachá jaryiñu varyi Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu Jnututa jipiyruyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Ediyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamiy jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyiyunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva.

²⁰ Yajnuj diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju

jasityi rajto rjteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatij rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada varyi jiryatij saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatij rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada varyi ruusa. Ridetyada varyi: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatij sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatij Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyu juntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada varyi tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatij sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatij ravichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiqunijyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatij Nasaryé rjtya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusibe jtyati, Davyibe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchaveda varyi jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiayada jita varyi:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiñi jita Judenu vatasj jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). ³² Niñi racha jaryiñu, Jarichumovichj denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyj Davyibe jubivaju. ³³ Niñuma rachajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumovichj vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunijti riryajtachara Judenu denuni njiti rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatij sacha juintyasj Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichj Chabédantij, rimityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatij rutañutyi surini. Tiqunijyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Mariyabay varyi:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy varyi.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. ⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichj Chabédabay jasiy. ⁴¹ Satuvachodanumatij Chabédabarya Mariyabay

múchuveđa, sasiqúityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samáchojada Chabédabay múchanichí Judenu Jnututa variy. ⁴² Sasañeyajada jíta Chabédabay variy:

“Jiñí rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi títaju vatumysiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatíy sití rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutíy ratyuvachosirya jimyúchuveđa, sasiqúityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. ⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jítatení, jiryatíy satuváchuma ramu Vúntyityu niquejada jtotadedá, jiryatíy sutachiy darya siva.”

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jíta Maríyabay variy: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vúntyityute, ríntuta jíta ríchanatye simu ríndenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumútyí datyísa. Ramuní riryajtachara títaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmútyasanuy nada, jiryatíy sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatíra títasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sítyate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dádyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye títaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadiyanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatíy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatíy riñi jachipiya yecha tí nta. Sajatyama jíta riy nutyityuveđa jintyityuveđamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantíy. Sapotyanyimyte samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu víchavay, jaryi taratavay jíta supá mitya yimusiy. Sumútyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatíy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryaní suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyí Avurábay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaníday samurrayada títaju Maríyabay.

⁵⁶ Samáchojada jíta Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunítuunusaraju, sataryada jíta jiryorimuyuju rivasintiyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritíjada jíta Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatíy nanutuunu víchavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatíy santyutyasara Vúntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jíta riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyjebe jtyatíju. ⁶⁰ Nanímutyajada jíta sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jíta racha sítya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne tí Juán jtyatí jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jíta Sacaryébay nácho variy, satídye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jítara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Raní racha sítya, Juán.”

Rityítada títaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramutteda varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyyu, saniquenuyada jítara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jíta rityuunu víchavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jíta tuvachuvay jijechimyu títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vúntyityu jomutu jíta víchada sisa derapu, satídye javye vaníri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajaj Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichij Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénueda Judenu, jiryatij sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanti Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyibe judevay cabyimusi, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosis, jiryatij jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, titaju jiryatij riryavittiyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunaty Avurabay: Rasáy jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichij jiyadaju tuchuj ji, yajija Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchueda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusi, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusi vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rinyasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachij jare, satidye mutaj samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryanj suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusi.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénueda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús

(Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratanij rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japuni. ³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusi variy, Nasaryémusi. Nasaryémusi sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítij sayada samucadimuju. ⁵ Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanachoj savatura Maríyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. ⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. ⁷ Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyottya, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijto daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítij nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñutyavabe Jesús rupedanchij

⁸ Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasiñutyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyada riy yasiveda nupora. ⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variriy vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasiñutyavabe variy. ¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvij jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu. ¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitij rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. ¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatij diñuve siva derapudera sujajuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryo.”

13 Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

14 “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

15 Rijiintyedanutimatiy Judenu jpayav rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyaya rumu, Benímu, jiryatiy Judenu datyadosivyuy.” 16 Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Mariyajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryo voca jmyityanijyovimu.

17 Ridiyadanumatyiy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatiy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. 18 Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. 19 Mariyajube jita bañuyada jijechimyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuada varidye. 20 Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varinty, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

21 Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

22 Ritojadanumatyiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya darya rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarimujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. 23 Darya nuchara niday Judenu niqejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajiintya Judenujuni.”

24 Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

25 Jadchintyiy savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Niní vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy.

26 Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntityu jaryeti didye.” 27 Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatyiy sajabetanyi Jesús píra, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada, daryatiy raniqeu derapunchiy. 28 Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiyyimujyu variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. 29 Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. 30-31 Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara suteda ridiyiyanvanvay titaju. 32 Niní sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sachava vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

33 Nanutittada jita sajayuberya Simeyúbay niqejada jidyenunchiy. 34 Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiyy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Mariyajubentyi:

“Sanajnuj, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiyy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiyy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanujyu bachintiy, sayarajutyi riryaniqeu tavay. 35 Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvayuu.”

36-37 Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatij Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajujñiyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimiyuuññuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatij mumuriniñiyate vuyajuy nijyatannuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. 38 Nanutuudyadanumatij Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju

39 Naditotadedanumatij Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. 40 Jaryi datarya sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

41 Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarimu, Pásco vichtyamu. 42 Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatinnumatij savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy. 43 Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. 44 Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuñi, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. 45 Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanyu Jerusarimuju sanachontiy.

46 Mumurundamimysuñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuní. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiriy. 47 Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi. 48 Nanudiñuvejadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasiy, Pichi, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

49 Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

50 Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatij saniquejada nadivara.

51 Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijehevarya saniquejada. 52 Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

3

*Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Jadchij jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatij Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítymu jarye. Disáñabanti vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatij mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenu-mayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutanij variyu, satidye ramitanij Judenu variy jiryivara jiryejyuuchveda.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nučhara nđday cetera padyevyara daryatij saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni:

“Tí jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma j dutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryámiy, ramacho jita jidchavú variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramacho vasenú; varivyununú jarye ramacho vasidyanú, riryajnyu nijyanvayyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvayyuu, jiryatij ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¿Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosij jityaju jirye, chí? jiryayuma bay rajisij Judenu niqeyada! ⁸ Daryatij rajontay nínu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutij sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Rítatye jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. ⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Nínu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya nínuvichá jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rívara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variriyi:

“Nítij dajajuy jasetajatyí, samá say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nítij jmyicharatí, samá jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criquiy jmutyavay jarye tjijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutanij junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintiyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantymuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchij:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativenumani nítij rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatij jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa

jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. ¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyjomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyudanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusi variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi ríchanatya variy ji.”

Jesucrístu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdívajnvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusíbe denu nta, Jusíbe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
 jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
 jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,

* **3:17** Sútarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sútay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Naşúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Naşúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enó cubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enó cubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,

Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

4

Bayantu nutyityü juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(*Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13*)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada müchanichü Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityü variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Suteda bayantu nutyityü variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü, satidye títuy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara nijyamü vinu pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityü variñi, sadityadoda mityamusiy variy títaju nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádä jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchezä títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramunü raryicheñi sajütty raryisaryurya. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasinü rañijyü ji, jiberiya raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,

Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityü Vuryindenunijyü vuy, vinu sanijyü niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityü Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyü, nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnutya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jijy-omututa ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu sanij ravichü.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityü Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityü vacha vichadata sanij Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(*Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15*)

¹⁴ Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryanijyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvayyuuni.

Jesús jtojada jaññu Nasaryému

(*Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6*)

¹⁶ Sueda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyüveda jutryeryanijyovimu, jiryatiy sajutyada raniy. Sanube-subeda variy catera niqettedaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíyasibe nurya, jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejada nüchara riva. Samutatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Jüdenü niqejada nüchara jasityi suteda:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatiy sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tüchusara jantyuyadavvyara samitüchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tüchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy

runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu títajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuy samiy vuñecho.”

20 Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadede jita jmutyimumuntirya, samaşada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryaniyovimu vichavay variñi. 21 Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuçhara jiryedyiya.”

22 Riñiquenyada jita títaju variy samirya saniyyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatij jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

23 Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij ruçhara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nuçhachusara yivaachara Capernavúmu, yajvaatyedarya jiyu, jimycadimuntidyecyu.” 24 Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.* 25 Şitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénueda tevay, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenu ra jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy şaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyunj ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy títaju mucadiva. 26 Ne supajada Judenu variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayénueda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujunij, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. 27 Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénueda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchunij. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namábay, jiryatij savichada may Síriyamusi.”

28 Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryaniyovimu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita variy. 29 Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchij nubañucomujunij, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatya musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu. 30 Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantij, purityeni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva (Márcu 1.21-28)

31 Sumuşada jita jadchij Capernavúmuju, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiiituyada rundamu jasiryi. 32 Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

33-34 Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Şasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyişa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiñiday Judenu jiiintyasi.”

35 Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yaşipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatij bayantu riquebyimunj, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy. 36 Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, ruçañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niçuejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatij sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

37 Raramityityiyada jita şaticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju títaju.

* 4:24 Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tarij rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

*Jesús m̄isadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay**(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Saradesubeda j̄ita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusiy, sañañvejada Siimyoḅbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyoḅbay desedabay j̄ita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajun̄i Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñvejada j̄ita nanu-tuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

*Jesús m̄isadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu**(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)*

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumaty j̄iñi, ruutiḷada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyjomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda ḷitaju variryi. ⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi j̄ita s̄itenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada j̄ita variryi, s̄ubayada riryajisiryá niquejada, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju san̄icha Judenu jaryeti.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva**(Márcu 1.35-39)*

⁴² Rasachadanumaty, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tunitaryayada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ram̄a tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryaty raju jpas̄i ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijyovara.

5*Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara**(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)*

¹ Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmityojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. ³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryaty ravichada Siimyoḅbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyoḅbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samaşadanumaty ravimuy cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varinty. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumaty ruuva, suteda j̄ita variy Siimyoḅbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nichariyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” ⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyoḅbay variñi: “Yajnyu Maestru, ḷitaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ḷi. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda j̄ita variy rajuuñi quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva. ⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutiḷadanumaty ruumu, rinyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumaty Siimyoḅ Pyítrubay ḷitajura quiva jureda, şadasidyoda sanachoyu Jesús variy, suteda variy siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Saḷittada j̄ita Pyítrubay, ḷitaju yisa vichavatyara quivañiusuma jurichada. ¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryaty Sebedévubay

denujubefñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yačanay rimu tuvachodajū riy nijyanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy títajura, richiityarijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumaty Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyataty, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojū, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Jiryaty rapuchamā daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryaty Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivañuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanarijada nijyamijjuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimaşanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye títaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdívajnavay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jayjo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdívajni, jaryi nijyamijjuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju. ²⁰ Sunuyadanumaty Jesús riñecho, jiryaty riječipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdívajni: “Jiyuuchaveda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyaay: “¿Chira jiñu, chí? jiryaty savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chi ramitanichara mityara juuchaveda, chí? Vinu Judenu ramitanichara mityara.” ²² Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra riječipiyajajada, sumutyajada jita variry: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimuyyu, nutyuraju? ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jiyuuchaveda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchaveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyu day.” ²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyaya, sanchucheda varirya jityirojo, sayada jita jiryorimiyu, schanatyachedani Judenu variy. ²⁶ Rityitada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryaty runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyte riva tittasarate diye!”

*Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe**(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Rivasifñuma jíta sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiuy jmutyánu, Devyíy jtyatíbay. Sumutyánuvadara criquiuy jamu nutyityuju. Samásada Devyíbe criquiuy jmutyájomu. Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.” ²⁸ Satocheda Devyíbe títajura jiberya, sanubeseda jíta variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jíta Devyíberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiuy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. ³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jíta Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuvyeyedabatya riñiyju Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiuy jmutyavantiyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavaderyi?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvaderyi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvaderyi, riñi jíta vata dañi. ³² Ne rinuy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatahavay natuyadanacho jíta rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy**(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)*

³³ Ruteda jíta tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jíta jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantiyi. Yisa datyavay jítamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryañiviy jnurasutaniriy musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye? ³⁵ Rajiti rarunda varityi riryasvay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jíta riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niqejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijaty, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. ³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. ³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyvimura binuja vadija. ³⁹ Daryantamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jíta variy: Casiya jíta jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6*Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityivadara jaruusibiyi jiiituyada rundamu**(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)*

¹ Jiiituyada rundamu jíta, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jiyjomura. ² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tavay variy siva: “¿Tajura jaryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judiyuvedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” ³ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús riy:

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu títaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya. * **5:39** Jirya niqejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

“¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nuṭyura sivaayada Davyíbe sa-jachijadanumatiy, nuṭyura? yisá vichavatya. ⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisá vichavay ratentiy, jiryatij jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisij daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatij Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiuyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchij
(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiiuyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. ⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiuyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. ⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaranij rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiuyada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimiyata vuryi javatyaní?” ¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” ¹¹ Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. ¹¹ Ramuchadeda jita niqeyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nuṭyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nuṭyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. ¹³ Rasachadanumatiy, sanatyada yimuju riy yisá datyavay variy, sajaryetada riqebyimusiyy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatij siyadoda Pyitruni, jadchintiy sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiy Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatij Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatij rutachara jaryi vanira niqerani, jadchintiy Judásibe, jiryatij Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiy Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatij samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijvanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijvanvajyuu jarye, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiyy varintiy. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintiy jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatij Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. ¹⁸ Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatij jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimiysada variy. ¹⁹ Riryantyada jatyojada nijvanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatij rasipyateda vanuyada simusiyy, samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

Ratij samirya ratyaju dárya; ratij vamiryamuju dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

- ²⁰ Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jantyuyaniñiy, jiryatiy jiryejyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.
- ²¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jachivay jirye, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiy varyi. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha jiryatiy diyedemusiy jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.
- ²² Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha, riryānumatiy javittyuy nijyanvay jirye, jiryatiy riryavittyuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jirye, riryānumatiy rrachu varyi jiryentyi, riryānumatiy javityiyē jiryentyi, riryānumatiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya varyi risajuntiy.
- ²³ Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesi yichanayadamu varintyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.
- ²⁴ Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryimutyamūmya daryajura jiyarurya.
- ²⁵ Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatiy povyeñumate tūtajū jirye, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintyi.
- Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.
- ²⁶ Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, riryānumatiy baya nijyanvay jiryeñijyu, riryajvatanu varyi rata jirye, darya nīday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jiryatiy rānubesivye Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”

(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

- ²⁷ “Ritatyē jita jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittyuvyuy. ²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeyā vuñijyu; vuryama tūchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavatya vuy. ²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nītiy jvay vumeyaniy vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nītiy sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. ³⁰ Vuryama say tarani nītiy jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. ³¹ Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyē, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy.
- ³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. ³³ Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nītiy vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantiy. ³⁴ Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidyē jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidyē, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantidyē, riryatidyē jmutya darya tara ruumusintyidyē.
- ³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyidyē. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada varyi, vuryecha varyi Jarichumovichī dadyeñu; tapi nīvitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimuy ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye.
- ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntidyē.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”

(Matévu 7.1-5)

37 “Ne vuryajachipiya taji t̄injyū, dantyamūy ne vinu n̄i rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidyē. Ne vuryat̄uchutani t̄i, dantyamūy ne sat̄uchuta t̄i varintyidyevyūy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara t̄i juuchūveda; ramityanichara dyetya račasīy variy vujyuntidyē. 38 Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyūy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyūy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyūy. Daryaty vūcharanu tavajyū tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyē.” Sadyadoda j̄ita Jesús darya niqejadata jasiryi.

39 Sat̄uchoda j̄ita variy ruuvara niqejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyē samutay n̄isipyuriñi jiryenu n̄isipyuri? ¿Neviy nanajuūy mityijiyūy vafajomu day? 40 Ne rivyichasara sisā datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryēcha, riryēcha j̄ita variy nūtyu jidyetyanu.

41 ¿Nutyichiy v̄uryidyī v̄utyeryī n̄isimyu riva radaryudyera, nūtyichiy? netimyu ne v̄udyetya ravicha j̄iipudaryūy vuñisimyu. 42 ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva v̄utyeryī, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raḍay sipyata j̄iñisimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne v̄udyī vuñisimyu riva j̄iipudaryūy didye. Netimyu ne vuryit̄iyadamu vichavavyūy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya j̄iipudaryūy, rivasiy j̄ita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryat̄idyē sipyata variy v̄utyeryī n̄isimyusirya radaryudyentidyē.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara n̄inu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamūy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidyē. 44 Vudyetyara n̄inu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vūchora ramuya j̄ubonumusiy, dantyamūy ne vūcho caritunumusirya sámusiy. 45 Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryaty rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryaty rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryit̄osiy j̄ita rasipyatachara niqejada daryaju jiryaty v̄ubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha v̄uryi vichajayasara t̄itaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

46 “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityū ray, taraju? tama jiryēñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. 47 Radityanu jirye nutyura san̄icha nijyam̄i n̄it̄iy jūti rimu, n̄it̄iy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasītyesara variy rajuntiy. 48 Niñi san̄icha nutyū vanu roriñu. Subeda j̄ita nicharijyū, satidyē bay surrajura yituvū. Raniyeyadanumat̄iy n̄ava, rajatyajada jāa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiq̄uityatadedara, jiryaty samiy jvaachara daryajura. 49 Niñi j̄ita n̄it̄iy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamūy ne sasītyeruy variy rajū, niñi san̄icha nūtyu vanu roriñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvū. Rajatyajadanumat̄iy jāa raniy roriy, rajottimyyu yada t̄itaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani s̄utarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

1 Saniq̄uemuyadanumat̄iy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. 2 Savichada j̄ita s̄utarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatas̄i j̄divajada variy, vad̄iryonuma variñi.

3 Satuvachodanumat̄iy sanchiy Jesús, supajada j̄ita simuriy Judiyūveda rimyityumibe, riryat̄idyē jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yat̄idyē jantyūñuve siva

sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.”⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyas-
 antanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy
 vutyevey, saroriiyada varirya jutjeryaniyjo nuju.”⁶ Sayada jita Jesús
 variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy,
 supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva
 Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama rachařanu ntate
 day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu.”⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy
 jvadichiy ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy
 ramyuchechiy variy.⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichiy rayntyityuju day,
 rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy:
 ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritatyi ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay
 varintyirya.”⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitada variñi,
 sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojü jiryatiy riichiyarinuyadani, suteda
 variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu
 radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.”¹⁰ Ruutjadanumatiy sutarumiy
 nutyityubay jpvabe jiryorimuyantiy, ridyiniuvijada jita siva muchechiy,
 misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayi jtyataramu.
 Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy.
¹² Rityuudiyadanumatiy vichada juro puryesara roriyju, jadchiy jita
 runuyada rututityadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudeni
 sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyada nadisani.
¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva:
 “Ne sanajunay.”¹⁴ Sajatyanuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda
 jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu,
 ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!”¹⁵ Samařasubeda jita diibyiy variy, sajotada niquejada
 varintyi. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu.¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy,
 riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju
 tuchü jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!”
¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jirya tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juan Bautistabay jpvabe simu Jesús (Matévu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju.¹⁹ Sanatuyada
 jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu
 jtajanujyuñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiché jtjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy
 tjjijuntiy?”²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús,
 naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juan Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu
 ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiché jtjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tjjijuntiy.”
²¹ Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdjavajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye,
 jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyurymiyi
 ruusajuntiy.²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube:
 “Sanatuchunuve siva Juan jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma
 risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyurymiyi, nutyuramusiy,
 canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiyi jarye
 tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara
 samituchoda.”²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya
 rachiityarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jirveyatanuveti tajity-omu, taranacho? ¿Jirveyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatij rajuura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jirveyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyj? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jirveyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivvyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Niní jita sanicha, jiryatij nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jduyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatij vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyú játarya Judenu siit-yarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatij riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jinijyu, jiryatimyu ne ri-ityuyyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñiyu nijyanvay jiyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaryu nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibiyituunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaruy nta variy ranchintyi. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatij suteda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatij simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanyu risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatij Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatij Siimyo jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatij: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatij adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumatij vichtya jamí riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutij saryivyichasara jitu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatij nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyo bay jachipiyajada: “Siimyo, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujyuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimunyi jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajñay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyi titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyo bay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivvyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Šanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyoꝑbay; “¿Jidy nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasij jaa rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayatara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya. ⁴⁵ Dantymuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija riñomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramuntiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchueda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma šanujuuchueda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatij saramityanij mityara juuchuedantij.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Šanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, šanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatij rumuťyanuyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchij jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij, jiryatij sansuryuñuma vuryjnyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantij, jiryatij samisadede jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisij jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusiniy, rimašeda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasij. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantij Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatij Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumuťyanumayajada jiberyata rij Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatij runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatij, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, šatidye nutara nutasarsij. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesij núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvary, riimiyimuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. ⁶ Ratesij jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatij ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatij rasutyeda jaa daryaju raj. ⁷ Ratesij jarye juuyada cariitujnutij cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisij nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samij mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rašayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasij saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatij sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeyñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusij datyada day, jiryatij mityamusij datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajaju jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajny, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy**(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)**

¹¹ “Jírya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jíta Judenu niquejada day. ¹² Jívye jiryatíy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyítu varidye, sasovay varírya Judenu niquejada rijechevvasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jívyentyi jiryatíy ravichu cabyíva riy, rityuvachunumatírya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatímyu ne jnutítavay nta daryaju riy, ne richurúryuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta ripyaruy variy riva. ¹⁴ Jírya jíta, jiryatíy caríitu jnutíy cabyíva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarúmya variy ríva jichíityarijyada, jiryatíy rijechipiyá daryaju taraníjyu, nutyuramusiy vuryícha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryícha jichanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samírya vichadamuju. ¹⁵ Jírya jíta, jiryatíy samíy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samírya jachítavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyícháda tapímusiy vichádata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy**(Márcu 4.21-25)**

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatírya nonosíy, ne vumyutánu tarata varírya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarírya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayú, riryatídye díy níjyanvay jañvuye variy riva rada. ¹⁷ Títaju jiryatíy dutyasara díyera, racha varíy dítyanusara rivasintíy; títaju jiryatíy mityamusíy datyasara díyera, jvadatyasara racha varintíy.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutáta samíy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatíy taratíní, sasay Judenu variy junantíyíñi; simusíy jíta jiryatímyu ne taratíní, sasovay Judenu variy simusintírya jiryatíy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryíveda jarye nadisaju**(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)**

¹⁹ Nadítjyada jíta variy Jesús jnódabay, sataryívedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada níjyamíjuumuní. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jíyunuma bimu nada yínoda, jatyeryívedata, riñi díryuy daryaju yíva.” ²¹ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rínoda, ratyeryívedata riñícha títaju jiryatíy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintírya.”

Jesús ndasadadara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju**(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)**

²² Tarundamu jíta sumusáda Jesús yísa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramíteryí jímityo rudamyuju.” Ríyáda jíta variy jadchíy. ²³ Ríyadamu samáyada Jesús. Rajuujejada jíta jamu riicho jmítyomu variy, rani múcharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumíteryuyadanuma variy jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatíy sísa datyavayú, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jíñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sídyojadanumatíy Jesús, saniquetyáda jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasáda jíta mityíjyíjyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramáchojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyíjírya ranícha jiryechípiyájyada saníjyu Judenu day, nutyíjyí?” Rityíttáda variy jíchuvuyadamu, ruțeda nuñi riy variy yíva: “¿Chírana sanícha jíñu day, chí? ¿Nutyí ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyí, riyerya jarye, supánumatírya?”

Jerásajamíbay bayantutí**(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)**

²⁶ Ruutojada jíta Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatíy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadaní tíqui vanubay bayantuvedatí, jiryatíy jamu vichadamusíni. Tarípyunuma ne sachachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunúday, samachojada jíta bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jíta, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jíta variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatíy Judenu Jarichumuvichí denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvey jítate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuní jamírya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanyuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jíta nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varírya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyyadanumatírya cadyidyajuú, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuní. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jíta: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatíy rivichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jíta bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimujú nuy.” ³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyre. Riyasantada jíta bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jíta bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jíta variy cuchivyedava. Richichiyeyada jíta cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jmityomujú, rijeyeyada títaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatíy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivichá cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jíta, rityuchunuvejada jíta jamu vichadamu varírya, rúro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jíta nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyí, nutyura. Ruutíjadanumatíy simu Jesús, ridiyíñuyajada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanúday, samasada variy sujatyí, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivichada nijyanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatíy ridiyada títaju riva, rityuchoda jíta variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedatí.” ³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jíta nijyanvayuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatíy rireda jaryí suvuyada variy jasíryí Jerása mucadi juró vichavay. Sumusada jíta Jesús carteyvimu variy saratyajaju. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Niní jíta jiryatíy savichanuyada bayantuvedatí, sajachiñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharay yisa.” Subayada jíta Jesús sajisírya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimuyú, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryí tittasaraníte savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jíta jadchíy, satuchunumayajada títaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryí rayadaju.”

Jáyrubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatíy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Sataryadanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamujú, ridiryejada jíta nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajjíy. ⁴¹ Sureda jíta tíqui vanu variy, Jáyrú jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatíy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jíta variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimuyú!” ⁴² Sadetu tíqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryó daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. ⁴³ Nanuvichanuyada jíta runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatírya yimu vichara títaju jdanuvamyu, ne

nanumisaruyada t̄imu t̄iii, mitya. ⁴⁴ Nanideda j̄ita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada j̄ita varicharaj̄u nuda nadiva. ⁴⁵ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy: “¿Ch̄ira san̄icha jiñuti y sajatyo rañiy, ch̄i?” Riryeyada variy t̄itaj̄u jiyada, suteda j̄ita Pȳitrubay variy: “¡Maestru, j̄iryatiy nijyam̄jjuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiñiy!” ⁴⁶ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy: “Ne, t̄iqui jtan̄ite jatyojasiy rañidyē, j̄iryatiy radetyasiy rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaj̄u rivasiy.” ⁴⁷ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyū: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyānuvijada Jesúsnachojuyū, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaj̄u rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisāsubesiy t̄itaj̄u varicharaj̄u.” ⁴⁸ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma j̄iya samiy.”

⁴⁹ Saniquejadatidyē Jesús, sit̄ijada n̄u vanu Jáyirubay rorimuyis̄iy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiim̄ya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datan̄u nuday.” ⁵⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda j̄ita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya j̄ijechitya, saday m̄isasumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimuy, subayada Jesús riryajis̄irya jayada yis̄a. Vinu Pȳitrubay jayada sis̄a, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibi j̄ajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadede j̄ita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaj̄u jaryiñi. Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne j̄iryaj̄n̄ay, tam̄a diiñu san̄icha dera, tam̄a, n̄utyu san̄i mañindyē.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada j̄ita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaj̄u diiñunuma san̄icha. ⁵⁴ Jesús j̄ita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaj̄u. Suteda j̄ita Jesús: “Jiryas̄ay tara s̄ibyedajuyū.” ⁵⁶ Nanut̄ittada j̄ita sajayj̄uberya; Jesús jubayada riryajis̄iy tavavya tuchodara j̄ivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yis̄a datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yis̄a datyavay j̄iryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaj̄u, sasayada j̄ita j̄ivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaj̄u, ratatidyē riryajatyānumaya t̄itaj̄u riy bayantuvada nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura j̄divajadantiy. ² Supacheda j̄ita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidyē t̄uchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidyē jdanu riy j̄divaj̄nuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne j̄iryaj̄tu tara j̄iryupiyadaj̄u, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. ⁴ Jasityi j̄iryaj̄to rorimuy, jasiñuma j̄iryamachō variy j̄iryeyada rundasaraj̄u. ⁵ Jasityimuy ne riryadiryeruy j̄irye, j̄iryānumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, j̄iryamuchutyara riruj̄uu riñij̄yū j̄iryēnumutuvasiy, riryatidyē datyasiy rata: Vuryeasachadamundyerya.” ⁶ Riyada j̄ita variy, rityuchutit̄iyada t̄itaj̄u vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityit̄iyada varint̄yiryi j̄divaj̄nuvantiy.

Juán Bautistabay jvachada, j̄iryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityū Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyānu variy, j̄iryatiy r̄uteda tavay: Sam̄isasumim̄ya Juán Bautistabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samut̄im̄a Ed̄iyasintiy,” (j̄iryatiy savichanuyada tar̄iy Judenuj̄u t̄uchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy:

“Samisashimiyuma Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranaate sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanča vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumaty Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variriy, riñumteda variy Betsáyinamuju. ¹¹ Ridyeryadanumaty nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variriy. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variriy, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiriy rityi vatadara misada. ¹² Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, ruñañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvayuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujoyoju, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” ¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudiyimu, vinu tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyea taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvayju didye.” ¹⁴ Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanča tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamašataniya jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.” ¹⁵ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju. ¹⁶ Siredanumaty Jesús varirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, schanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuý.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara. ¹⁷ Riibyeda jita títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variriy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Ediyasiy ji; tñi jtadye: Samisashimiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryequé, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jita riryajisirya rátyuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivaní, rurundamunuma jita samisaníy Judenu varintyñi.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariyuy tñ ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryí varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁴ Tapi minintiy ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintiy jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. ²⁵ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiy. ²⁶ Minintiy rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye,

daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedaran jirya niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimiyu riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya. ³¹ Nanumutijada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy sapatya Jerusarimuyu. ³² Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Ediyasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Ediyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jitiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesiy variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimiyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datanu, yajnuj sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuj bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyan bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanaj rijetyani, ti, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiñi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyadaruytavay jiryenicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusiryey. Yapuchiy rumusini jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadeda variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaraní sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy raniquejadadamu, tapi ranuma juto Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne

datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisá datyavay itajádoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niquttada sisá datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechemyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minitiyi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitiantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyini jiryaty supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu játarya jiryequebyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minitiyimyu ne jiyarönu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryaty sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudiyisá daryaju ji.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyarönu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sa-jachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumaty Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyireruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatyi sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarimuju. ⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumaty Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rachoda, nanitajádoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusirya jiday ripyarutedaju daryaty sivaayada Ediyasiy?” ⁵⁵ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachöju, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. ⁵⁶ Tapi ne suteda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumaty núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumuty yejia.” ⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryö jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchi chidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” ⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day, jiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” ⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuruy variy riva tariy jivyichadanachö jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve. ² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanacho. ³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rašimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada nuva. ⁵ Jiryánumatij jañuve ti rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyami samirya jachityi, raryimecho samirya jiryeñiquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rártaryá jiryeñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaanu daryajura jimurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. ⁸ Jiryánumatij jañuve vichadamu, riryánumatij dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye. ⁹ Jiryama misaniriy jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryánumatij jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryeñijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatij ratuudiyánuma Judenu nusuyada jirye. ¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvayju Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchij (Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryequebyimutij rivaayasij daryantij, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimyaša varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusi, juuchuvea murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Va jiryeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmsanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintiy: “Nityi tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatij sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintidyerye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintidyeyi jiryatij supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchij

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatij supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuvada jarye jita tuvachunuchij yityamu nudiyimu, Nutyityu!”

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásij, jiryatij sajuujechij nutyu rađuyara jarichuvimusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryajnuj, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyu, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusij jiryatij richabuy bayantuvada jiryeyju. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatij nučaranuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye
(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jiryada riryajisiy mityamusiyy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. ²² Sasamya jita rajye títaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi rادیy riva rivatyy jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama riyuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitanı: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jiñiquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntiyityu Judenu, títaju vuryintuta jarye, títaju vuyvanuyadata jarye, títaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vuyuuu vichintidye, nutyu vuyvatasaratıy daryantidyevuy.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnyejasara variy.” ²⁹ Ninı jita jiryatiy sanıcharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanıchate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatanı: “Savichanuyada tıqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarımusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jıchujay, rimyusıyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. ³¹ Tarıpyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryıjada tıqui caserdóte núva varintyi; sadiyadanumatıy siva vadiiryó, sanumatıyıtıyiyada variy sajısiy. ³² Daryaday sitojada tıqui Judenu rorımyu jıvaanu simu vadiiryó jıtyıryojomuntıy, sadiyadanumatıy siva, daryaday sanumatıyıtıyiyada variy sajısintyi. ³³ Samarıyajamı jarye jtojada jıryupıyadamu simuntıy. Sadiyadanumatıy sıvantıy, santıyutyada variy jasiñi. ³⁴ Satuudıyadanumatıñi, sındadoda jita nıjata variy jasirya savatajo, bınujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rıvasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jıcyavañunchanı, satidye jtoata nijyanvay jtojomunı, sunuyada variy jasiñi. ³⁵ Ratarımyusiy jita sasıpyatadara crıquıy, danujuy jarımyunı jnytyada murıchirya, sasayada jita tıjıojamıra, suteda variy siva: Yajnutıyanı musıyéchı; ranumatıy tarıya jıyujuntıy, ramurıchenunuvı varırya jıryatıy rasıtye murıchedoda ranchaju jı.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jıjıchıpyıyadamu, ¿mıra jıvye munvamyusiy vıchadede nutyu jıtyuunu vıchıni, mı? jıryatıy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jitanı Jesús: “Ninı jita jıryatıy santıyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryanı yajvaajeyasara tıtaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadımu Mártabay, sataryatubay Marıyabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jıyadamu jita, sajanıvejada vıchada rapuryademu; jasıy savıchada tıqui vatura, Márta jtyatıbay, nıtyı dirıejada jıryorımyunı Jesús.

³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatıbay, nıtiy masađa sanumutu-tuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. ⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitanı Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatıy ratyeryatu tochiy rasıquita ray, jiryatıy ravychaniy samırya jıyu day ji, Nutıyıtıy? Yajtay variy siva satıdye jmutya ray.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutıyıtıy nı: “Márta, Márta, jaryı jıjechipityajara tara jvaayada, jıpyarıtıyanuma dyetya rıva rajuura jvaayada ji. ⁴² Vinu ranı taraquí vatıasara. Jıtyeryatu Mariya jaryetasırya samırya jıyarırya, jıryatımyı ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutıyuramusiy vıryıtıyuchu Judenusı, nutıyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyıyadanumatıy, suteda jita sısa datyavay tenu yıva: “Yadatyano joráyadata nuntıyıdye, nutıy sadyadoda Juán Bautıstabaryı yısa datyavay daryantıdye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jıryanumatıy joráy, jıryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara rađa yıtya. Rama jutı yınsuyada. Yasay nuñı tarundaquıjı jmyıchara nuy. Yaramıtıyanıy mıtıyara nuıyuuchurveda, tapı nuıvyıtya ramıtıyanıchara mıtıyara rıdyıvyıyada útaju, jıryatıy rıdyıvyıchara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuıy nuy, dantıyamuy ne yaťochıy nuñasıquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sarıyıtıy jıya jıryetyenu nuporatısa simu jıjemyıcyu, sarıy jıyasanta varıñı: Jaamyıcyu, yasay mumıjomıy pa ray jıryatıy sanı jvıryı rajıyıtıyanıbu rımu, ne tarata raryı potıyanıñı. ⁷ Tamá sarıy jmutya sajaamyıcyu jıryorıvyımısiñı, tamá: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorıjıyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajıyıtıyıtıyanıy rısaıı. Ne vanay rañubesumıy, ne nutıyıchıy raryıche tara ji. ⁸ Rıtıtye jıryıva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumıy tara sayadajunı jıryatıy sanıđa sajaamyıcyu, ramusiy jita, jıryatıy sayasantančanı, saday nubesumıy satıdye say taranı, ratıy savata. ⁹ Rıtıy jita variy jıryıva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatıanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varırya; vuryama natıyeyencha rorıjıyumu, samuttay jita variy vuryajısırya rorıjıy. ¹⁰ Tapı nıtiy jachiñuyencha, saıjmutya varırya; nıtiy vatıanumucha ranachontıy, sasarye varıntyırya; nıtiy natıyeyencha rorıjıyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy saıjuntıy.

¹¹ İSarıyıtıy jachiñuy dera siva jıjyeñı quıva, sanıtiy say codyıdyeñı! ¹² Varımyata satıy jachiñuy jıjıyevyara tavaryı jvada, İsanıtiy say norıtyu varıdyeñı! ¹³ Jırye jita, jıryatıy jamırya vıchavay jıryedye, jıryetyı datya sayada tara samırya rıy jıdyedyeñu, ta jaryıvyajıy sasay Vıjıy Jarıchumıvıchı Yıntu vuy, vıtyı jachiñuy sıvanı.”

Rıtyuchıtıđanı Jesús: “Bayantu nutıyıtıy vanıyadadata saıjatyasara rıy bayantuveda nıjıyanıvıyasıy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jadchıy jita saıjatyadanı bayantu nıquejası vanubavyasıy. Sasıpyatedanumatıy vanıvasıy, sanıquejada jita vanı variy. Rıtyıtıđada jita nıjıyanıvırya. ¹⁵ Rıtyevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutıyıtıy Satanásımyusıy saıjatyajayasara rıy bayantuveda nıjıyanıvıyasıy.” ¹⁶ Rıtyevay jita rañı jantıyarıyada sanıy Jesús, rıñı vatıđa ranacho mıtıyamusiy datıyada jarıchumısırya simu. ¹⁷ Jesús

jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy. ¹⁸ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásiyveda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁹ Raryityi jatya Satanásiymusyiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítyi riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁰ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

²¹ Sunutyanimatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy. ²² Sasiijetyanimatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutyi sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

²³ Minítyimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyi minintymyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Matévu 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. ²⁵ Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. ²⁶ Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvajyuu cabyimusi, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusiye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sachá Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantymuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Niñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy

diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niqejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiiny nta”
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiny, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. ³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiny; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu títaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiiny daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévuvveda, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay ruusaju
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jibyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu.

³⁸ Satítada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuatadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. ³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jiryé Varyisévuvveda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. ⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jiryé! Niní jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niníday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. ⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, títaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryeyju.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryeyjute, rá, Varyisévuvveda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryeyjevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryeyjeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryaty darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, taju, Varyisévuvveda! Jiryeni vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintirya muchavedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jiryé.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryeyjute day, taju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jñiyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niqejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yaviyye jirya niqejadata.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡Jiii, ta jaryi niqejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, taju! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedytyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryeyjomutu janata jiryeyjetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeni jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. ⁴⁸ Ramuní jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryé jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaaju. ⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuníday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa

ruumu riy rajyju tuchuvay, raynsuþyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, raťidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi joťadamusiy, Abenubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryebay batyedasaraju, jiryatij sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyju jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya títaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niqejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryečovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvaryya Judenu niqejada. Ne jiryejeryyada nta ramu Judenu niqejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantiy.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchij, rijyotada jita siryijada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda títaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvajuuyy, jiryatij riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyapapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramachosamiy mutanusara, mitya; títajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dityasara, títaju rachasara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryanintiyi vuñiqejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantiy, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi (Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivy, jiryatij ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. ⁵ Raťityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatjomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Ninijita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchij, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuñi tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasij jarye saranusara títaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusij vachuchimiyi.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju (Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanij Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpvantiyi: Ray datyanij jiñu. ⁹ Ninijita jiryatij satuchu nijyanvavya raynchij: Ne radyetyanj Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpvavay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintiyi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityanij mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatij sajavitiyeniñi Judenu jnutu, ne saramityanij mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryanutatij jita jutjeryanijyo janvamyuju jirye, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japavedamuj jaryentiy, ne jiryajachipiyajaryi variy nutyuramusij

jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebbe barya.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequyeyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanjcha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita santara jaryi tarati variy. ¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunoday. ¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusi jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. ¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma juitu, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. ²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’ ²¹ Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu

(Matévu 6.25-34)

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. ²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivveda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranjyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?”

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurajibuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusi. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimusi riryajaty jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuyvatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatayayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. ³³ Jiryama tarutyara jiberya,

jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachusara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatyi panujosiirya vuñonosiirya, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatyi satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimuyju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy. ³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimiyi, jiryatyi sasaryeñuvi samiy nutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru varyiu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimiyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jitarajarya. Saryityi datyada rorijyam: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimuyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni varyi subiva. ⁴⁰ Jiryeyerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsara varyi jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye (Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatyi sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimyiyu. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitiy sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi varyiu, satanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatyi sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryu samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Nini jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy varyi jaryintyiñi. Jiryatyi ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutanay rivantidyeñi.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiy (Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. ⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryeyechipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatyey jita jiryiva: Ne daryá, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay tarakuí varyi ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy

jíyaroju, daryanı rāchasara títaju. ⁵³ Sajíyarónu jíta vanunı jidyenu, sadenunuma jíta rajíyarónu varintyidyeyu. Nadayarónu jíta vaturuñı jidyetu, daryaday sajíyarónu nanudetı varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajíyarónu vaturayu, daryaday sajíyarónu nanasıntu varintyidyeyu.”

*Nutyuramısıy vuryadatya ranchıy vuryunda, nutyuramısıy
(Matévu 16.1-4)*

⁵⁴ Sanıquetıtyıyada Jesús varıy ruuva nıjyanvayıyuu: “Rınuñumatiy nıjyanvay radacutyıtyı rapuryerya, rıtay varıdye: Rınuma jmu, rumu jíta varıy. ⁵⁵ Rınuñumatiy rıasacha samıryunda, rıtay varıy: Diye ravııday jaryı, sıtenunıjday ravııday varıy. ⁵⁶ jıryıtıyadamu vıchavayu! Jıryedyetya tıchodara nutyura runda rācha tarıva, ğnutyuramusımyu ne jıryedyetya jırya rundanchıy, nutyuramısıy? nutyura rıvyıchechavay nıjyanvaydıe rundamu vıchavayu. ⁵⁷ ğNutyuramusımyu ne jıryedyetya jıdyıryamusırya jıryatıy vase vıchasara darya, nutyuramısıy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumıtyasımıy
(Matévu 5.25-26)*

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jıtyı jıyada jıtyıchutasadamu sımu japu, yajantya jdutyada sısa jımyıtyasıy jı, sañuma pıchıy cadnadumu jınanıtyı jı, sañuma sıy cadnadu jıvıısetavay jomu varıy jı, sañuma jatıyataniy tanuvınujıvımyu jı, jadchıtyımyu ne vanay yasıpyatay netımyu ne yamurıchenu tamıtya sonuta jıyadaju dıdye.”

13

Netımyu ne vuryaparuy rıva vācha vıchasāda, vuryaparutay varıy rıva

¹ Rıvyıchāda jíta nıjyanvay varıcharaju jasıy, rıtyıchoda jíta sıva Jesús rıncıhy Cadıdeyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatıy Cadıdeyajanvay Jıdenumu rıy yasıveda, jıryatıy ruveda munatya rıy yasıveda, sıvıtyadeda jíta japu Pyıdātubay varıntyıdyeryı, sajarıenutadedara rındaja rısa rıryasıveda nudaja varıy. Darya nıday rıtyıchunuvıjada sıva Jesús. ² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varıryı: “Jıryejechıpya dyetya rıvyıchāda jıvye Cadıdeyajanvay jaryı juuchataway jıtyevamyusıy, jıryatıy rāvıchadedā darya rıy. ³ Rıtatyē jıryıva: Ne. Dañuma, netımyu ne jıryaparuy rıva vācha vıchāda, jıryaday parutavyā daryantıdyequē. ⁴ Varımyata daryaday jıryejechıpya rıncıhy vuyayıy nıjyanvay, munvañıjyate rıncıhaju, Sıduvémunıtyı. Rajııuyada jíta panıchavı rıncıha, ramudoda varıy jasıryı. ğJıryejechıpya dyetya rıvyıchāda jamırya vıchavay jaryı ruumusıy Jerusarımu vıchavay? ⁵ Rıtatyē jıryıva: Ne. Dañuma, netımyu ne jıryaparuy rıva vācha vıchāda, jıryaday parutavyā daryantıdyequē.”

Jesús tıchoda nınunchıy jıryatımyu ne jarya ravıchāda

⁶ Satıchoda jíta Jesús varırya jırya dıtyadoda tıchoda: “Ravıchāda jíta nınu tıquı vanu nutara cabyımu. Savatadanumatıy rajamı rajonācho rıncıha, ne sadıyada varıy tarıva tııı, mıtya. ⁷ Sıteda jíta varıy sıva jımyıchechıy: Yajınyı, mumunıjyamiñuma rañı vata rajonācho, ne radıychara tarıva, tııı, mıtya. Yanuma jıura; ğtaraju rapāchıtya mıtyara ramıyucadı jıyı, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jíta samıchechıy varıyı: Jasıñuma rācha day, Nutyıtyı. Tanıjyaquisaraju rajasıy munatya ruıro, rıday bay rarıvavara voca jıvıdı. ⁹ Ratıy jay varıy, ramācho samırya varıy; netımyu rajaryıy varıy, yajınutanıy jíta varırya.”

Jesús mısadedā jııtyada rundamu nada vaturıbe butyanıy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jíta Jesús jutyeryaniyyomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jíta tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyantumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradedada vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jíta variy yimuju nada, suteda jíta variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanjdivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jítara jiyjomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jíta varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jíta variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jíta jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jíta jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jíta jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jíta jiituyada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeeque, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatiy jiryeni vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityaniyyomusintiy, jiryatidye jítta satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha taryi vumyunaty Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanaða jíta titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jíta nijyanvay varirya, jiryatiy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridiyia.

Jesús tuchoda quiccatadinchiy

(*Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32*)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintiy dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintiy radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quiccatadi nta ranicha, jiryatiy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jíta nipyati rajicamu varintiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(*Matévu 13.33*)

²⁰ Suteda jíta junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy

(*Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23*)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jíta Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatiy sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jíta rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamiyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatiy tiqutya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatiy mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryanauma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyedda jidiyia, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jini day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache. ²⁷ Nini jíta rajmutya variy jirye: Ritaye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryanauma jitya ratyuumusiy vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jíta jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jíta jiyjadajcha varintiy, jiryantumatiy diy siva Avura bayanu, Isacu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu

jarye sisaju, títaju Jüdenuju tuchuvay bayanuveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Jüdenu nusujyomu. Jiryje jíta rachasara jatyasavay bimuju varyiy. ²⁹ Riryajti jíta nijyanvay varyiy jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidyevitasa vichavay jarye, riryamaša jmyijyomu Jüdenu nusujyomu varyiy. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jíta tamityavay diye, riryechasara jíta munatyavay varyiy rivasantyi; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jíta tamityavay varyiy rivasantyidye.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jíta ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, ruťañuvejada varyiy siva: “Yañuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” ³² Suteda jíta Jesús varyiy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryanima tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jíta, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jíta rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Rañuma jíta jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintyi, ratarimysiy jarye títaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Jüdenuju tuchü Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jíta jvachara riy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichara ravichuta riy, jiryaty supasara Jüdenu riy yinsubymiy rumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ ¡Tijyii, satochimyatty Jüdenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jíta jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡Jhanaťyasite niťiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jíta jiryatiy jüituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda varyiy jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi Jüdenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Jüdenu diya, misadedada jüituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyiy. Sapucheda jíta Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada jíta varyiy jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryefni jvaay jüituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jüituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada varyiy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masašo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jíta varyiy ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jíta ruuva: “Tityi raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi juťi ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamu varyiy yimu, sajtay varyiy yiva: Yasay jmyasajoni. Yajota jíta varyiy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jíta tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamaša ratyounudera, jityidye racha jhanaťyasi ridyia musuchavay títaju varyiy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jhanaťya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sachá jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jíta jhanaťyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jitemyicyueda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimiy, canuyasimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimuy ne vanay rimyurichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavaju. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada jita jteda variy siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimuy ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara. ¹⁹ Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. ²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvjada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy rorijamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jiiipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimiy jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvjada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumatiy rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimuy savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy jiiyejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamuturveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minityimuy ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarjitiyi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryura panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimuy ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriiyada, netimuy ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatij ridyi riva sadatyada sutyedada. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriiyada, ne vanay nte sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantiy, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Saniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay

ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimoju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunítíy, múnítíy jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya títaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñunde.”

Jesús tuchoda tiviy tiviyiyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tiviy jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativiyiyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusíña vuryi taryataniy tiviyiyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryanj jita savicha nítimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutáta tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. ² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda varyi, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadirye jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sbyeda varyi ruusa.” ³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: ⁴ “¿Mira jiryetyenu, m? saryityi caray tíqui sasí taraquí pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochsadaryi yasíveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. ⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. ⁶ Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimiyuntiy, saryi naturyi jiyemyicyueda yimuju varyi, satuunvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay varyi ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyañi rasí carañu. ⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tíqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraquí pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosi, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. ⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jiyemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanañidye jtay varyi jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. ¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpavay diya sanchiy tíqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Savichanuyada tíqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. ¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya varyi danujuy. ¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya títaju, sayada jita varyi tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. ¹⁴ Sacasiyadanumatiy títajura jicyuriquiy, rajotásubeda jita jachínu runda varyi jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy varyi. ¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitaní tíqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niñi jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. ¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jítara janaja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tíde jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita

variý jijechimyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, iradyentya di-ryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raðay nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravýata nte riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu vivaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jiyje. Ripypudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitaní jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyiya jarye risaju: ne ravýata nte, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatij samijevejura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanata, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanu-mutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni voadenu, jiryatij vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatij jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyí jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tíqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitaní: ¿Tara ranicha riyra, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jitaní: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jiyjeñi voadenu, jiryatij vuñuchusiñi, jiryatij sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqeyada jita samunatyí variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitaní jiyje. Yajnuçyu, nurirya ni-lyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada tí jasi rapuryate darye, tama, raðidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyvedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatij siti jiñu jidyenu, niñiy paçhityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni voadenuntiy, jiryatij vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuçy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatij títaj raberya, daryaday jiberya varintyiderya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatij jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuçhoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatij sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatij sunutyanuyadara jaryi tarañi barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatij sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jünchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatra rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimuyju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tíquimusiy yimujuy riy nijyanvay, jiryatij ridyivyíñi jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munatyí: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyíñi vuypatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jitaní: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yama, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda

jíta siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruuschuy. Suteda jíta variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumurinjyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichanatyada jíta sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatyi sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jíta vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jíta ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiuy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyju riy jaamyicyuvada, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jrye.

¹⁰ Niní jíta jiryatiy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantyi, nityi ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyve criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatyi sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi? ¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivyve rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javituyñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniñi sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuyvichasara criquiuy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jíta Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiuy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryé jíta rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jíta datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jíta javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenyada jíta Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jíta, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayjuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedadaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantyi, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada jíta tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jíta samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada jíta tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jíta vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda

jíta júdeda variy savatajomu tanayadanachõ. ²² Sadiiyada jíta tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jíta Júdenu jpayav Avurábay bayanu tuunujuní sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryí taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada jíta taratí bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarútyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jíta ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda jíta variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada jíta Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jíta diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jíta savichasara jmutyasí jiyu rucomu, ji jíta siichunujasi jasiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jíta sabayada Júdenura vatajuquíntiy, riñuma ramije jiryimujú rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Súteda jíta variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebé rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama túchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parútyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada jíta Avurá variñi: Jasidye rumura Júdenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Júdenuju túchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada jítantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, tútiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiyy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada jíta variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Júdenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Júdenuju túchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy tí diibycabyimusiyy ridiyá.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajítara juuchanitya (Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Súteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sítenuco day rajít juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajítara juuchanitya. ² Samiryavaju jíta raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jíta variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu tí rajisiy riquebyimusiyy rachiityarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay tí jityeryi jiiñiyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiiñiyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchvedantiy.”

Júdenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Súteda jíta Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicadadide, jiryeytay variy riva jiryá ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jíta nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Júdenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. ⁸ Temusiy

dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yámutivyerya jmyichara rajyú, yájdutya varyiy ji, yatidye potyaníy varírýe. Ránumatíy jmyimyúy, rájatu ranchajúntíy, rivasiy jíta yejmyi varyiy jíidye, yájatu jarye varyiy risaju. ⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya varyiy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? ¹⁰ Daryaday jiryé, jiryánumatíy jvaamyúy útaju jiryatíy supasara Jüdenü jiryé, jiryájtay varyiy siva: Nuñícha muhechímíy datýsámíy. Nudyívaamyúmyára vinu jiryatíy yípá nudýivaayadajúra.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

¹¹ Jesús jíyádamu Jerusarínácho, saramírýjada jíta raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. ¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatíy vicháda rapuryademu, rimyútíjada jíta vuyajuy níjyanvay vatajojuyve sídchoju. Ríryadeda jíta rípyapude varyiy, riñiquejasubeda jíta jaryi varyiy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” ¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatíy ruuva, suteda jíta varyiy ruuvantíy: “Jíryajíya jídyítanúsadanácho caserdótevyedamu.” Ríyádamu, rabayada rívyatajo varyiy yívasíy. ¹⁵ Tíqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatírya jímyísáda, sataryáda jíta Jesúsnachoju, síchanatyatítyíyada jaryi níquejadata varíñi Jüdenü. ¹⁶ Sabutyáda jíta mucomúju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaránuma ray. Jímýisanímýate ray.” Níní jíta vicháda Samáriya jamí. ¹⁷ Saníquejada jíta Jesús varyiy: “¿Ne rívyichásiy vuyajúdye, jíryatíy rímýísásiy? ¿Nutyíjínáryi dañúyúníjyate day, nutýíjy? ¹⁸ ¿Neviy rítyeryarúy satevadye, ríryatídye jchanatyaní Jüdenü? ¿Vínu jíñu ranrotása vichíní tarýa day?” ¹⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús varyiy siva: “Yanubesumíy, yanuma jíya. Ramísanimýa jítyuváchoda jí.”

Nutyuramusíy rajtí Jüdenü nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusíy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Ruutajádoda jíta Varyísévuvedaní Jesús: “¿Nutyeryívye rajtí Jüdenü nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryívye?” Sumutyájada jíta Jesús varírýi: “Ne rítí Jüdenü nusuyada jvadíchara vuryimu, dantýamuy ne ríryájtay jíryíva: ¡jíryatírýa! ne vinu ríryájtay jíryatíy ¡Murya! Jíryamá datya: Jasíñuma ranícha jíryequebyímu Jüdenü nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jíta Jesús varyiy yísá datýavavya: “Ráday júti runda, varítíy jíryádíryúy jaryi riva tarundaquíde Níjyamídenü rundate, ne vinu daryamusi jírýadíy riva. ²³ Ríryájtay jíta tavay varyiy: ¡Muñumani! varímýata sájmútya tí varyiy: jíñutíy jíyuni! Ne jíryajíya múy, dantýamuy ne jíryásiítýarí varírýi túchúvay. ²⁴ Tapi Níjyamídenü jtíjada rundamu jíta rácha nutýu ráduyára, jíryatíy rájadúyá jaríchu dutúvvyá. ²⁵ Munatya jíta sáparútyasara Níjyamídenü rájuura sárájuyú, ríryarrachu díye víchavay varíñi. ²⁶ Daryatíy rívyicháda Nuvébay rundamuntíy, jamu níjya parutadájisíy, daryaday rácha Níjyamídenü jtíjada rundamuntíy. ²⁷ Ríímýíñuyada, ríryátunúyada risaju, ríjyamúñuyada, ríjyamútyaníñuyadantíyú, Nuvévedabay jmúsadasaráju cartyequíivímu, raníjyeyada jíta níjyanvay parutedajú varyiy. ²⁸ Daryaday rívyíchanúyada Dótubay rundamuntíy, ríímýíñuyada, ríryátunúyada risaju, rítyeryúñuyadantíy, rítyeryútyanúyada varíntýy; ríntanúyada, ríryorííñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Varírýundamu jíta varítíy sasípyateda Dótubay Sodómamusi, rúboda jíta jíiday jaríchumusi varyiy, asújuru quívarya jarye risaju, raparutáda jíta ríy níjyanvay útaju, pattaryítýe ríy. ³⁰ Daryaday rácha Níjyamídenü rundamuntíy, sanumatíy dítyanu Jüdenü mítýamusíy varíñi. ³¹ Varírýundamu jíta, níítýy ráťúchu sísa

jityuunu vichí, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay varyi jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatij nanuñituyada tivivyuyju jiryatij nananumityejada jnyuada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiyi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diibyí, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanovedayu.”

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejada ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaryuy tarundamu varyi riva. ² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintiyi, jiryatij naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyá rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaryuyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatij nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyá nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús varyi: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi j dutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, jta jaryivyaju saj dutya Judenura jjerjetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatij rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuyajijuy! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Saj dutya varenu jaryuve Judenu rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutí Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatij rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitará jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatij runnavayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanaşubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jita radedá tuchú yasiqúita: Judenu, ríchanatya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyaju j rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radedá ripyapude Judenu roriyisij, ne sani piradeda navaju, ti, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyiniñuyada

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaramyi, rapotiyé rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichí Judenu diya jiryorimiyujú Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantíde.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasíñude saraju simu Jesús, satíde júriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sísá datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajísirya jidyedyeñu jtitasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuyá varidyeryi, suteda jita yísá datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryamá jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi ráchasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tí, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sísá Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Sitajádoda jita tíqui nutyityuní Jesús: “Datyanu samí, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junarejú jñuyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yítay samí darye, taju? Ne tí samí, vinu Judenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi tí vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryaparunu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada jtinijyuntiy; vuryamá tuvachu simu vuyje, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade jí. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiiyarisara varirye.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jñuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntíde.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajádoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasaraté, chí?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy jí.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nityi tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimyata savaturuy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sajavyeda, varimyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyjomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junarejú jñuyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Saracheda jita Jesús variriyi yísá datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuyu tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. ³² Riryasay jita mamymiyuní Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita,

samışasumiy diibymusintyi.” ³⁴ Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niqnejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju riyyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuri, Jericó jami

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuri nítuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuriya riryamityityiyada nijyanvajyuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryemusiy.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjsiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuriñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junađye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyuasumiy, ranjyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarjjada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryaty ridyi daryaju riva samışada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryjjada jita Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jita tiqvi vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatıbay, jiryaty criquiy jmutyānu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi taratı, jiryaty sumutyānyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanıcha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryaty nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryaty japunude daryajuni. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvajijı, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada varyı, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamunı Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juchatımu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívubay varyı, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasy raberya tadaryı jantyuyadavay; raryityı murichenutadeda jamuranı ti, raryı taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntırya.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varyı siva: “Diye jita ritıjasıy ramıtyadeda jırya rorımyu vıchavajı, rorıyamı Saquívıju jarye, jıryaty vımyunatyı Avuráby jası daryaju dañı. ¹⁰ Tapi sitıma jita Nıyamıdenı, satıdye vata riñeçı nijyanvay caravye, satıdye jantyuy varyı ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyāvanchıy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatırya Jesús niqnejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jıryaty rıtyuudiñuyada varırya Jerusarı, riječıpiyajada sisa datyavay varyı: “Mıtyamusiy dyetyate ramıtısarate Judenu nusuyada vıjıy.” ¹² Ramunı satuchoda Jesús varyı ruuva:

“Savicháda tiqui vanu, samiy jriññuti, sayáda jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintiy. ¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatumyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya títajy sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritjada saraju. ¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiriy nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatumyadeda yimujy variry jimyuchechimiy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañuvjjada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muhechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. ¹⁸ Sutañuvjjada nu sivantiy: Patru, rásamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. ²⁰ Sutañuvjjada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosucharara. ²¹ Rachuvchacara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. ²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muhechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravychasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jesityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? rarityi jmutyanuvy rasaryata variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nityi jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. ²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minitiyi tarati, nini jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, samisiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramityasimiyryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityujy ray, jiryajiryitya jiyujy riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarqvayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayáda jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuvéje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasifiñi, sanajirye variy rumusifiñi. ³¹ Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supañujy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva. ³³ Nanuvitadanumatifiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variry: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuji variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadeda jitani Jesús sanchantiy. ³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. ³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada

sisá datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy títudoda títaju jiryatyi ridyiñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuní jamu nutyityu, nityi jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévuveda tevay jita, jiryatyi nijyanvay cabiyvari, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Dyatanu, yandasaniyri yisá datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rítatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy raniyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichataçu, jiryatyi dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetajajisidyerya. ⁴³ Raday jtí jita rarunda jiryimu, riryanumaty purye jiryemyityasimyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jiryé, riryechonu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajaty mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi tí ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya títaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatydariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)*

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejadanumaty Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoyu, jiryé jita bay variy paranujoyu dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita títaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatyi rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

*¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chíjtedamuju?
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)*

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumaty Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumaty samituchoda risaju, ruutjida jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyuvada rimyityumiy jaryentiy. ² Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chíjtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiya ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryra, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadedada riva dayu: “Vuryatyi jtay: Judenu jtedamusiryra Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatyi jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusiryra Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesiryra Juán jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nufasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramachō rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. ¹⁰ Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitanj tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrū jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusini. ¹¹ Supajada jita patrūni saryenu muchechintiy, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityeyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadanj nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. ¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ‘¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasj; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamijū varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye machō samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “iVuryitedamujū ne ráryichate daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnyada riñečo, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatij nuchara Judenu niqejadamura: Ravichū jita jiryatij rrachusi roriy jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuuy jiñu ravichū, saryiñeya vamididejū variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatij rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye jurij taji niqejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni. ²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatij jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. ²² Nudyetyaryu yimusirya: ‘Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?’ ²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryaditanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chū? surō nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sesar jantyasi.” ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sesar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.”

* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jítara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiý misasubedanchiy (Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ruutijada jíta Saadusévuvada tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyet-yaruñuyada rimyisa diibyimiñuday. ²⁸ Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vuyjura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay iyadajuni. ²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jíta rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jíta mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tñde detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jíta sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryantumatyí misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” ³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jíta rañi jamucharayu, riyjamutyancharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jíta jiryatyí sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiý risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatyí riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatyí misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatyí rimyisasara diibyimusiý, sanuyadanumatyí jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityí suteda Judenunchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuyventya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Niníta diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jíta sanicha jnuyve Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuyve titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jíta Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “jDatyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunítimiyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara jnuy jadchiñunñi.

¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jíta variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jíta Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaşa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutyí ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jíta jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutáda riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatyí rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuvada pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jíta rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuvada murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriqiyi (Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criqiyi jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitará criquidyedada jayyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju títaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criqiyi jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, títaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo (Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara samí ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajiti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho tji ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pataryite títajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatyá rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy? (Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatyá: Diye niday racha.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Cristu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari riryi. ⁹ Jiryajnumatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Raviy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryajnuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi muco siityejajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidyed jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jaryey, jiryatidyed tuchu vijomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jijechimyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jaryey, ratatij jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyjuy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaniqetara. ¹⁶ Riryajtita jita jiryeyjevueda variy tuchujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryemyicyueda jarye rajitayu. Rivasij jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvaju, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinuveyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy (Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatīy diy riva Jerusarī ramityasara sutarajuuta, jiryedyetyatāta variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramācho javatyasaramusiy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimuyū. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatīy rācha Judenu murichenutadede runda, varityi sajtotaniryā tītaju jiryatīy sanūtyaniryā: Rajtī juuchaveda murichenutadede nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajunā tajū, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rapupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya rācha paruchariy jiryā mucadimū, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajūy jivyē nijyanvanča. ²⁴ Riryābatye variy rityevay jichityityāta, riryēcha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajū, ripya vichādajanvay cabyimū. Jerusarī jīta rācha raniyēchara rijyū jiryatimyu ne Judiyūveda daryi, variryunda sarajūtiy rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rāchasara Nijyamīdenu jtjāda, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jīta Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jīta rācha vatadoda jiñimū, jarimyunimū jarye, jdarichijyuūmū jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryēcha nijyanvajyuū parucharimysiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy rānsa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryādīy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquidejū jichuvuyadamū, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rāchasara vujyū, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryādīy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamīdenu, jiryatīy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatīy jota vichāda daryā, jiryāpiradesiy variy navajyū, ratuudiyānuma daryajura jiryentyutyasāda.”

Jiivyiryānu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jīta Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyū ranācho jiivyiryānu, tara nīnu jarye risaju: ranumatīy dipuvesumiy ravī, jiryādīy variy riva, jiryānuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharūñuma nijyā runda. ³¹ Daryaday rāchantiy, jiryānumatīy diy riva jiryā, daryatīy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanūday. ³² Rjtay sītenute jiryiva: Ne riryābaryi jivyē vācha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryā tītaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jītamuy ne ramāchosara mitya, rajtotanichara tītajuyū.”

Ne tī datyara nutyeryivyē rācha parūtyāda runda, nutyeryivyē

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatāta nuñi tiqumusiyyū, jiryēñuma vichasara mitya jiññosuma jivyūmū cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyū jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye tītaju, rañuma jtī paruteda runda jiryēñiyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimū, tapi rajtī rarunda ruumu tītaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryāma jnujeyasara rajijū, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatīy jiryāramityanicharara jiryā tītaju, jiryatīdye ranichara Nijyamīdenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jīta Jesús tītaju rundamu Judenu nijyū jachipiyajovimū, vinu nupora jīta sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchajū jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyū jīta juuryinuyada, riryatīdye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

*Judíyuveda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu**(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)*

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiyiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatíy rutachara Páscó vichtyara. ² Rivyatáda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedata ranachó, nutyuramusíy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusíy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. ³ Sajayada jíta Satanásíy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatíy rutachara Iscaryótíy musíni. Níni vichanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatíy richiitaríñuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. ⁴ Sayada jíta jtajadodanachó ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivvusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusíy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusíy?” ⁵ Riichanayada jíta variy ranchiy, ruteda jíta variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” ⁶ Sumutyajada jíta Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusíña raryi say nutyityuvedaní Jesús, nutyuramusíy? nijyanvayyu niyaresíy dyetya.”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyísara vatajau yisa datyavatya**(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)*

⁷ Ritojada jíta Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe. ⁸ Supajada jíta Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscó rundamu jmyísara vuyju, vuryatidye jmyirya.” ⁹ Naniteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnu, sananumatíy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya. ¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jñijyu: ¿Nutyijñiñá ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyísarayuy, risa datyavavyedata. ¹² Níni jíta radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” ¹³ Nadayada jíta variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyísara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jíta rayndajaday”**(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumatíy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jíta Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyísara jryísa, ravatyasada rundajisíy, tapi ritatye jiryíva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyísaranuday, jasicharajutíy rajtotaníy Judenu nusujyomura.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jíta Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatíñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatírya, jiryajatutaníy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryíva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijjuusíjya nuday, jasicharajutíy rajtí Judenu nusuyada.” ¹⁹ Saryeda jíta Jesús varírya pa, sichanatyadanumatíñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jíta varírya, sasayada jíta varíryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatíy rachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” ²⁰ Daryamusídye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jíta variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatíy rayndajamusirya, jiryatíy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. ²¹ Jiryajnuy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nítíy say ramyityasimiyimu ray. ²² Sajyasara

jíta Nijyamídenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajú, chiná sayasitye ní Nijyamídenute day, chí.”²³ Rijyotada jíta jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rashañi Jesús jimyityasimiyumu, mi?”

Nítiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jíta riñiquettađantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyityuju, mi?”²⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jíta jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Rutachara jíta samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu.²⁶ Jiryequebyimu nitamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jíta raryichasiy, jiryatiy sachá nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jíta racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samucchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunúday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jíta vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸ Jirye jíta machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa.²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jíta bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvari, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)

³¹ “Siimyo, Siimyo, yajnuj Satanasiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityariyav vidye jiryeñicha.³² Ray jíta tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyo, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyaniyri jityevay varintyidye.”³³ Suteda jíta Siimyo bay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasnuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuj yisa, varimyata diyadasaraju titaju.”³⁴ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudyajnuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapat, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryejyú variy?” Rumutyajada jíta: “Ne, mitya.”³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jíta, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantiyi, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintiyimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju.³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta varifi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.”³⁸ Ruteda jíta sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajyuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasarajnuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye Jetsemanimu

(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

³⁹ Sasipyateda jíta variy jadchiy, sayada jíta daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jíta sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu.⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuvejada jíta ruuva: “Jiryajnuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.”⁴¹ Sanumuteda jíta variy nujipyudeju riryajisiy,

sadasidyoda jíta variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sísá Judenu. ⁴² Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jírya parútyasáda; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jíta yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴³ Samutjijada jíta tíqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, sanutyadeda jíta variy jasiñi. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechemistryu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sísá Judenu variy. Sajatayada jíta variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. ⁴⁵ Sanubesubedanumatij joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jíta yísá datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. ⁴⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, tajú? Jíryanubesiumiy, jiryatuchu sísá Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niqejadamu jíta ruutojada nijyanvajyuu. Riyanti jíta savichada Judásiy jtyatibay, Jesúsjsá datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jíta Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siñuvay jasiñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿siñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimyimutecu?” ⁴⁹ Ridiyadanumatij Jesúsjsá vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvate jichityityata riy, vurya?” ⁵⁰ Savatajododa jíta tíqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay. ⁵¹ Jesús jíta niqejada variy: “¿Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jíta variy muchechiy tuvaccómu, samisadeda variy ratani. ⁵² Suteda jíta variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy rayaraju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy jiryeyu. ⁵³ Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryirinuichiy variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jíta jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ruurityadeda jíta variñi Jesús, ruutojada jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyuní. Pyítrubay jíta siityarijada nujipyudeju variryi. ⁵⁵ Ruquinchodanumatirya jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadededa variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa. ⁵⁶ Sadiyada jíta muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatij samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sísá Jesús.” ⁵⁷ Sarayada jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” ⁵⁸ Rivasidye jíta sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jíta siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Vanu, ne radye!” ⁵⁹ Taraqui joramusintiy, saniquejada jíta nu jaryivyaju: “¿Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sísá Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusi!” ⁶⁰ Saniquejada jíta Pyítrubay variy: “¿Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. ⁶¹ Sanumityejada jíta nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” ⁶² Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantáda jidyetyisqadamunĭ Jesús

(*Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65*)

⁶³ Jadchĭy ĵĭta, ĵĭryatĭy vaduy rañĭ ĵnuchunĭ Jesús, riryarupantáda ĵvatĭyĭyada yavatyádamunĭ. ⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada ĵĭtantĭrya sanĭsintĭyĭ, ruu-tajáda variñĭ: “ĭYádatyacu! ĭChĭra ĵuvesĭy ĵĭñĭy, chĭ?” ⁶⁵ Riñiquejada ĵĭtara vachá niquejada yavĭtyĭyeyadamu sanĭjyuntĭy.

Ripyucheda nutyĭtyumĭy rimyĭtyumĭyujunĭ Jesús

(*Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu ĵĭta, riintĭyryadeda nijyanvay rimyĭtyumĭy. Rivyicháda ĵĭta caserdótevyeda nutyĭtyumĭy, ĵudenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda ĵĭta variñĭ Jesús ĵĭtyuchujomuju. Riñiquejada ĵĭta variy: “ĵĭtyĭ rañĭcha ĵudenu jaryetĭ, yatuchu nuđyivaracu.” Suteda ĵĭta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryĭtyĭ tuchu ĵĭryĭvara, ne ĵĭryetyuvachu variy rimu. ⁶⁸ Raryĭtyĭ ĵĭtajanu darya ĵĭryentyĭde, ĵĭryavĭde ĵmutya varĭntyĭdyerye. ⁶⁹ Diyemusĭy ĵĭta, samasajayasara Nĭjyamĭdenu santĭyĭyudamenu ĵudenu jaryĭ vanurĭya.” ⁷⁰ Rutachádeda ĵĭta variy sĭva: “ĭĵĭñĭta sĭtenu ĵudenu denu day?” Sumutyajada ĵĭta varĭryĭ: “ĵĭryetyĭ ĵĭtay daryadaryecyú.” ⁷¹ Riñiquejada ĵĭta variy: “ĭTajura vuvyata rĭy tuchuvay sanĭjyunuday, tajú? ĭVuñĭ tuvachumara sutosĭy niquejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyídátubamyujunĭ Jesús

(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38*)

¹ Jadchĭy ĵĭta, riñubesumĭyuyada nutyĭtyumĭy tĭtaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyídátubamyuju variñĭ. ² Rijyotáda ĵĭta tuchutáda variy jasiñĭ: “Nucharyeñĭ ĵĭñu vanu, ĵĭryatĭy satachunurĭyĭ nutyevay, ĵĭryatĭy subay daryaju nuñajisĭrya criquĭtya murichedodara ĵĭryatĭy jamu nutyĭtyu Sésar ĵĭyarurĭya ranĭcha, sutañuy variy: Rañĭ ĵĭta ĵudenu jaryetĭ jamu nutyĭtyuju.” ³ Sitajádoda ĵĭta Pyídátubay variñĭ Jesús: “ĭĵĭñĭta Judĭyuveda jamu nutyĭtyu?” Sumutyajada ĵĭtani: “ĵĭtyĭ ĵĭtay daryadacyú.” ⁴ Suteda ĵĭta Pyídátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyĭtyumĭy, nijyanvayjuuva jarye: “Tama sanĭcha ĵĭñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” ⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varĭdyeñĭ Jesús day: “Nutyu nĭnĭday rañĭ ĵatachunumaya ĵidyetyadodata rĭy nijyanvay Judéya vichádiva tĭtaju day. Sajotáda datyadoda Cadidéya vichádiva, ĵĭyusaraju tĭtaju.”

Japu Pyídátubay ĵpajada Jeródesbemyujunĭ Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatĭy Pyídátubarya, sitajádoda ĵĭta rĭy: “ĭNĭñĭta sanĭcha Cadidéyamusĭ day?” ⁷ Sadatyádanumatĭy Pyídátubay, Jeródesbe nusĭyjomusĭnĭ Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujunĭ, ĵĭryatĭy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada varĭryundamu Jerusarĭmuntĭy. ⁸ Sadyádanumatĭy Jeródesbe sĭva Jesús, sĭchanayada ĵĭta variy samomusĭy, tapi ne diyetya sanĭ diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vachá sanchĭy Jesús, ramunĭtyĭy sanĭ diryuñuyada rĭva tara mĭyamusĭy ĵudejada simusĭy. ⁹ Sitajádoda ĵĭta variy rajuuranĭ Jesús, saryĭ ĵmutyava tara jasiñĭ, tĭĭ, mĭtya. ¹⁰ Junay richĭtyarĭjada tuchutáda caserdótevedani Jesús varĭdye. ĵudenu niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryĭ niquejadatanĭ. ¹¹ Savĭtyĭyeyada ĵĭta Jeródesbe ĵĭchutaruvedata yarupantádamu variñĭ Jesúsntĭy. Jadchĭy ĵĭta, sanĭ jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay sĭva

Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyíni. ¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejyuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiíñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye títaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutani diiyadasarajuni, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunítiiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tíqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, vajmurya nujyuni Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatyi sajotada siryjada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintyi. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatyi sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy saniyyu Pyidátubay: “¿Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunítiiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niqejadataní Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadate variñi Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jachiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatyi rivychaniryudyeñi. ²⁵ Sumuryada jita rijecheñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatyi tanuvunusini, jiryatyi sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivychadedaju.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatini Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tíqui vanu, nítiiy rañi ramirijjada variy yindimysiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatyi Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jítara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

²⁷ Richiityarijada jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatyi richutyanityityi nutyu diibyí jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sanumityejadanumatyi Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajñay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasiyde, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruyve, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara tí jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanihara tí yityaniy. ³⁰ Riryajota jtada variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuy nuncha, vajmuchunuy quiii! ³¹ Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyápuuta (jiryatyi vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

³² Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvjuntiy, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada. ³³ Ruutojadanumatyi vichajomu, jiryatyi rutchara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvjuy sisajuntiy, tíqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁴ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchueda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. ³⁵ Nijyanvajyuu radedada variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyuada ruuva tavantyidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiý sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

³⁶ Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. ³⁷ Riñi jteda variy siva: “Judíyurveda nutyityutyiý sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

³⁸ Ravichada jita nuçhara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidye: “¿Ne jichuvdyeyei Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Sutteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!”

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutiñcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, ¡siy-ooo!* ⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satijyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, schanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatiy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusini. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy Arimatéyamusini. Nini vichanuyada Judíyurveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichí, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatiy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatiy crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujayuutara, sajachunuejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimyu ne rumuchoda ti didye.

* 23:44-45 Ebréyurveda 9.3-15; 10.19

⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiituyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsja Cadidéyamusij, riñiday siityarjijada varirij jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisij nidi jarye risaju. Jiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibymusij

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tummyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapjomura vurudija jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. ³ Rijeyadanumatij ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusiniñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujuy. ⁵ Jiryatij richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variy. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Tara ju jryevyata diibymijabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju? ⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusij Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachij Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamij jasacharamuntij.” ⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumatij bapjomusij, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavay titajura, jiryatij rivychada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymirya jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatij Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatij Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹¹ Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapjomu, sabutyajomusij yinuñuvejada bapjovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutachaj variy jadchij.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujuy, Emavúsiy nutasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

¹³ Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujuy Jerusarimusij, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatij Emavúsiy jtyatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudevij nanutuchutitijyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivychanichij titajuni Jesús. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita, nanuniquetadanumatij, nday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchij. ¹⁶ Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyiti jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchij jita, nanuraniñuvejada jinuñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamij Jerusarimu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivychajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivychanijeñi Jesús Nasaryemusij, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatij sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatarata Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentij. ²⁰ Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, vichada nutyityuvedata

japuní Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. ²¹ Nuñi jachipiyanyuy sanijyu day, nutyu nini jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajura titajumusiñi. ²²⁻²³ Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapjomuntiy, daryaday ridyinuveysiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niqnejada. ²⁶ ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” ²⁷ Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.” ²⁸ Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. ²⁹ Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nunday, tama.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa. ³⁰ Satayadanumatyiy jmyjyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sicanatayadani Judenu variy rajú. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara. ³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. ³² Naniteda jita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!” ³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riinteryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. ³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitenuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” ³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiy. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryecheyi, ne jiryajnutay.” ³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí. ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryecheyi jiryechepiyajadamu dayu, taju? ³⁹ Jiryajnuj rayjomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” ⁴⁰ Sutedanumatyiy darya ruuva, sadityadoda jita jiyjomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” ⁴² Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridyiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtoteda, jiryatiy rañiqueyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyí variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimiyata Muyusésibe niqnejada, varimiyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimiyata jiryatiy

murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.” ⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy saparutyasara Judenu jaryetiyyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. ⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu. ⁴⁸ Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹ Jiryajnuv, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betaniya saraju ri, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju. ⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. ⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatiy sanijyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju. ⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada títudoda nijyamijuyyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu títaju. ² Rajotiyamusi savichanuyada Judenusa. ³ Rundayada jita títaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara tímusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnyada day, jnyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy títaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niryuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita títudoda nijyamijuyyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajú ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyjavaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. ¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Niní jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautistabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju (Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Raní jirya Juán Bautistabay tuchoda. Judíyaveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitaní: “¿Chira day ji, chí?” ²⁰ Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, títajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? ¿Edíyasiy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” ²² Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chí? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chí?” ²³ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya

tajityomu day: ¡jiryavasenura Jüdenü núqui! daryatiy süteda Jüdenüjü tüchü, Isayıyasibe.”²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévüveda jpvay varyi jasintyi.²⁵ Rütüda jita varyi siva: “Netimyu ne jiñcha Jüdenü jaryeti, dantyamüni Edıyası, dantyamüni Jüdenüjü tüchü, ¿tarajuna yitanusara varyi, taraju?”²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequeyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.”²⁷ Dañuma sajti rısjıyü, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”²⁸ Ravichanuyada titaju jırya Betanıyamü, jıryatiy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sıtyanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Jüdenü carnıru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarımyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunıtyıtyiyada varyi sanachojü. Saniquejada varyi: “Jıryajnyü, nınuma Jüdenü carnırudenu,* nını jita rapuy vuryivasırya vıjyüchüveda, titaju jıryatiy mucadiva vıchavavyü.”³⁰ Jiñü jita vıchasara jıryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nıtiy rajti ribıvaju, nını jita vıchasara jıryiñü rimusıdye, jıryatiy sanıcha jıryi munatyıvaju rimusiy.³¹ Ray jıtamüy ne datyanuyadani. Satıdye vıchasara dıtyanusi İrayénuveda cabyımu, ramunı rınıy ray, jaamu jıyanusıjü.”

³² Satüchoda Juánbay vıjyomujache varyi: “Radyımya jita siva Jüdenü Jnutu, jıryatiy sajuuje ne nıtyu jarıtyude jarıchumusiy, samachojay varyi siva Jesús.”³³ Ray jıtamüy ne datyanuyada dañi. Nını jita jıryatiy supajada jaamu jıyadodaju ray, nını jıteda varyi rıva: Sivajutıy yajnyü sajuuje Jüdenü Jnutu, samacho varyi sıvaju, nını jita rachasara nıtiy rajıyanusara Jüdenü Jnututa day.³⁴ Radyımya jita ray siva, ratyüchuma vıjyomujache sanchiy: Nını sanıcha Jüdenü denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyıjyü

³⁵ Ratarımyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujyü sısa datyjıubetya.³⁶ Saramıryıjadanumatıy Jesús sadiya, süteda jita varyi: “Sanajnyü, nınıday Jüdenü carnırudenu.”³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatıy sısa datyjıuberya jiñıquejada, nanusiıtyarıjada varıñi Jesús.³⁸ Sanumıtyejada jita Jesús nanunachojü, sunuyada nanusiıtyari daryajyü, süteda varyi nadıva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanımutyajada varıñi: “¿Terara jıvyıchajo, Datyanü, te?”³⁹ Sanatuyada varyi nada: “Varenuma, sanatıdye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudıñıvejada rıva, nanumachojada varıryunda jasıy sısa. Jıdyenuma ravıchada daryaju varyi.

⁴⁰ Jıryatiy nanutuvachodara Juánbay nıquejada, nanusiıtyarıjada varıñi Jesús, tiqui vıchada Antrésıbe, jıryatiy Siımyó Pyıtrubay taryıñi.⁴¹ Antrésıbe jita saryeda munatyanı jıtyeryı Siımyóbay. Satüchoda varyi siva: “Nacharyemyanı Mesıya, jıryatiy Jüdenü jıryetiñi.”⁴² Saryıtyajada varıñi jıtyeryı Jesúsımuju. Sadiyadanumatıy Jesús siva, süteda varyi siva: “Jiñi day Siımyó, jıryatiy Juán denu ji. Rıryantachara Sévasıy ji, jıryatiy vuryıtachara ravıchıra.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedıpebe, Natañénubay sısajü

⁴³ Ratarımyusiñuma jita sani jıyaruyada Jesús Cadıdıyamujıtyı. Sasaryeda jita varıñi Vedıpebe, süteda varyi siva: “Yasııtyarısara ray.”⁴⁴ Vedıpebe vıchada Betsáınamusi, jıryatiy Antrésıbe vıchadantırya, Pyıtrubay

* 1:29 Jüdenü jıtedamu rıvañıyada Jıdıyüvedanı carnıru denu vaderonu, jıjyüchüveda tüchodıvasıy, satıdye ramıtyanıy varyi Jüdenü mıtya ruuvıra

jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda varyi sivantiy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatíy Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay varyi siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravíde raryi sipyatay samírya Nasaryémusíde?” Saniquejada Vedípebe varyi: “Varenumacu, yatíde jñuđe.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús suteda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada varyi saníjyu: “Jíryajñuy, jíñtíy sítenuí Judenu níjyu jachipiyara, ne tara quívuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay varyi siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichírya jídyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jírytíyadajísíy, radyíyasíy yíva jíryatíy jívyichásíy nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “Jíñi day Judenu denu jíryatíy Irayénuvéda nutyítíy day jí, Datyanu!” ⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jíryatíy rítésíy radyí daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yíva, ¿ramutíy jítyuvachu rímu day? Jadyí yínuyasícíy ratíy vícha jaryínra jita.” ⁵¹ Suteda jadchíy sivantíy: “Rítay sítenu jíryíva: Jíryaday díy ríva jaríchu muttaryá, jíryadíy varyí ruuva Judenu tuunu víchavantíy, jíryatíy ríryasumíyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha varyí siva Níjyamí denuntíy.”

2

Jamuyada vichya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jñodabay vichada varyi jasiy. ² Rimyusuyada jita jamuyomujuni Jesús, sísa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatíy bínúja vadacujá ríy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús varyi yíva: “Ne bínújatavay jamúvyeñúday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yñodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rímusíy, jáyu, tara? Ne rití rímu díde rajvaaje tara rubívajú.” ⁵ Nanítada Jesús jñodabay ruuva mútíivyebe varyi: “Ratíy sájtay radyenu jíryíva, jíryívaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyú, tanuquíniyyate ravichútera jvaachara, jíryatíy ríbejada Judíyúveda jasírya, jíryatíy jdutyasaranuma jatúajíjura. Rajay datojuy jíimó ravímu, varímíyata mutómíy, nuñi darya títaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva mútíivyebe: “Jíryamúchanírya japatyú jaata.” Rímíyuchanímyuyada jita samíy panújodejú varintírya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jíryasay rate ravímusíy, jíryapuchíy simuju bínúja jamíra.” Rípyucheda varyi simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatíy bínúja jamíbay ramu, jíryatíy satítudoda Jesús jaamusírya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamúñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínúja jamíbay varíde tesírya rití bínúja, tesíy. Rítíy mutíiyadara, vínu ríñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita bínúja jamí varyi siva vadi jamúñu: “Vumyutíichara munatyara bínúja jíryatíy samíjya darya, níyubíymíñumatíy ríryecha níjyanvay, variñi jita vuryí mútíidyerya jíryatíy ne jaryí samíjya darya. ¡Nutyú jíñi rañi bachadosíy díyesarajúra samíjya bínúja, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada varyi ranchírya mítamúsíy dítyadoda, ratatíy sadítadodara jídyetyada. Sísa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda varyi yímu, jíryatíy rídyetyada Judenu jarýetí daryajuní.

¹² Rívasíñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryívedabay jarye, sísa datyavavyedabay jarye títajuntíy. Jasiy ríméchónuvejada varyi ramu, ne jaryí rajuu rundasaraju.

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)*

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásko vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carníru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasy ruusantiy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyadanutimatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carníru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebesiryia jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusiryia jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.” ¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada variryia jiryatiy nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudetyadajuyyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jiryia Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintiryia.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Tanijyaquinijate ranchaju, daryajuyyu vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jiryia Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesumityaniy mumurundamimyusidye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi niqye day. ²² Ramunítiiy, samisashubedanumatiiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryia saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niqyejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niqyejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásko vichtyamuy day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuvvay variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenubay. ² Niñi jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimityunumatiiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne

yaťittara jiryatij rítay yivara: Yama píruy navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday títajuntiriy jiryatij Judenu Inutumusiy píruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyrucyu). ⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay varíñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jirya day, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “jiiitiy rañicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jirya, tii! ¹¹ Sítenu rítay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatij nudyi; jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jirya mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusinã jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. ¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatij Jarichumovichí dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatij sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachã Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju títaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara títajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, títidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jirya mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchaveda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. ¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatij satuvachusara simu, ne sachã parutisij rijyuuchavediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatij vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñiyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatij rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nítij jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, niní javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachojú rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatij sivaacharara sítenu day, sunichara nononachojú, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatij Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasiñuma jita sudedã Jesús yisã datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanimusirya, jiryatij vatunujãã daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasí nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysã datyavavyedabay sisã Judíyavedã tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchavedã puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruuttijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnyu, Datyanu, Jiñu jiryatij savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisã, jiryatij jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, niní jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutyã nijyamira vinu jiryatij sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeñi tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu

* 3:19 Vuryajnyu Juán 8:12 jasityi sutedã Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatij saraniy satu-unu, niní tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, schanatyá jaryirya saniquejada varyi. Daryadantyidyerye, ríchanachara jaryi diye, jiryatij ritotanimyara ríchanatyada, jiryatij ruutítityi nijyanvayuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ Niní jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nítij jniy navachiy

³¹ Jiñu jita, jiryatij navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatij mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara varyi mucadimusi, jiryatij mucadimusi daryaju dañi. Niní jiñu jiryatij jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani jita, jiryatij sadiñuyada jarichumusi riva, jiryatij satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy varyi ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jita jiryatij sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatij Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jita, jiryatij savichasara Judenu nusñu, niní jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minityimyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada varyi, Judenu niquejada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samariyamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisevueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús varyi jadchiy, Judéamusiy, sayada varyi Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samariya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonuvejada jita Samariya vichadamu, jiryatij Sicyaru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatij rimyunatyí Jacobubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacobubay jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatij sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuunumaní jiñi varyi.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube varyi jasiy, Samariya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús varyi nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube varyi siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judiyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samariyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judiyueda Samariya janvatya dayu.

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasyi tara sasay Judenu, chra vatasyi sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasyi rivara, raryicheyasyi jaa varyi sada, jiryatij vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacobubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.”

¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy varyi rucosidye. ¹⁴ Minityi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatij rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatij rasay nira, racha ramutsajará, jiryatij raruraja simusiy junareju jnyadaju.”

15 Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” 17 Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. 18 Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” 19 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jinicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusina jidyetyara ravychada, nutyuramusiy? 20 Numyanatyavay jadasiñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasiñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.” 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juti rarunda jiryanumatiy jadasiñu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu. 22 Jiryejehchipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimuy ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy nudetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. 23 Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanimatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujoye riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu. 24 Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” 25 Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday juti Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Cristuni). Sanumatiy juti, nini ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” 26 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

27 Varicharaju ruuttijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruuttajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

28 Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: 29 “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy rivara ravychada titaju. ¿Nividyey sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” 30 Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

31 Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Dyanu.” 32 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” 33 Rutesadede sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titiyde jiryitay jita simu darya jmyichara day?” 34 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. 35 ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañuyyu jarimyunu jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. 36 Nini jita nitiy soora, sumutyaj varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo nta nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. 37 Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. 38 Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimuy ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimuyisarya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

39 Rajuu Samariya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravychada titaju.” 40 Ruuttijadanumatiy Samariya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada

variñi: “Jiyu yamachō nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. ⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquéjadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Niñi jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada rañu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. ⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” ⁴⁵ Ramunítijy sitojudanumatijy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiryada daryaju títaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyatijy vichtyanachontijy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatijy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasitijy satitudodara jaá binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavímu, jiryatijy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatijy jiñu japubarya Jesús jítjada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” ⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisijy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” ⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquéjadamu, sayada variy. ⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” ⁵² Ramunítijy sitajadoda variriy: “¿Tariñumavijy savichasijy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.” ⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju tuvachoda variy simu. ⁵⁴ Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiyria jidyetyadantijy, sitijadanumatijy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntijy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasañuma jita ravichada Judíyaveda vichtya Jerusarímuntijy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. ² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carníru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimiyi ratuunujuntijy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatijy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. ³ Tadajyo rorimiyijyare rityiriyojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyurivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye títaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaá dapusajajada. ⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutijy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye dapusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaá. Jdivajnuvay tenu nítijy jótada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. ⁵ Jasiy savichada tíqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamíñijyate ranchaju sdivañuyada. ⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumatijy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatijy Jesús tariy jdivajniñuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyijy?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajniñañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusanij janájyomuju ray, jiryatijy rani

daputusajanuy jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidyé.”⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubeshcheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jitungada runda.¹⁰ Judiyuvedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyaera jitungada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatiy jvaayada daryaju darya.”¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misaniryé, nini jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mi vanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.”¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeni, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabymusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani.¹⁴ Rivasifuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntifi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.”¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.”¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivañuyada daryaju jitungada rundamu.¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidyé.”¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryunuyada Judiyuvedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatará jitungada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jiñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyé jtedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyé jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidyé.”²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidyé titta varirya.²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibymiy, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyudadantiy minityi sasaryurya.²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidyé diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintymyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantymyu ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitiy jpajadani.²⁴ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitiy jpajada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnyudati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyudaju.²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibymirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy.²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyudati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidyé.²⁷ Sasayada juuchaveda murichenutadedajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu.²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryantumatiy tuvachu diibymiy titajura saniquejada, riyaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyudaju junantiy; jivyé jita jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy jimurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jiyé jtedamuju

³⁰ “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramurichenutanichara variy. Ramurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara

nitiy j pajada ray, jiryatimyu ne rañi vaṭa darya. ³¹ Raryityi tuḥu vi-
jyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nuṭyu sitenu ntara ratyuchoda
vari. ³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radetya jita satuchusara
sitenu raynchiy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautista, ru-
tajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumamuy ne
rimutyarurya nijyam tuḥoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu
jiryentyutyasadjura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichanuyada nuṭyu nonosiyy nta jirye-
quebyimu, jiryatyi sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay:
Sitima Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaryada
taraqijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya tuḥoda raynchiy jiryatyi jaryinravaju Juán
tuḥodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatyi sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye,
rádityanusarara jiryatyi supajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuḥusara
vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara sanique-
jada, dantyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada maḥora
jiryejechimyu, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. ³⁹ Jiryama
jnurya Judenu niquejada nuḥara, jiryatyi jiryejechipiya yasarye ramusirya
jnareju jnyada. Rani jita tuḥusara raynchiy. ⁴⁰ Jirye jitamuy ne jniryuy
rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyasara jitará ríchanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchintyi
radetyama jirye, jiryatyi ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita
jtjada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi juṭi nu
jidiryá quivuchodata yityamu, niñi jita raryicha jmutyasi jiryejyu day.
⁴⁴ ¿Nutyichitya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichiy? Tapi jiryimutyasara
nuñi tiquimusidyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho
jchanatyada jiryatyi vinu tiqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiya
ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Njday Muyusésibe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutiy
jiryetyuvachusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuvachusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu,
daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadvitya
Muyusésibe raynchirya. ⁴⁷ Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanuryamusiy,
¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu ritedamu, nutyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube

(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatyi
Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. ² Richiityarijada nijyamjuuvedabay variñi, jiry-
atyi ridiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatyi samisadeda
riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyia. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquin-
cha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma
Judíyuvada vichtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuuvedabay
jiryatyi rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya
pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe
satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nuṭyura rajvaarya.
⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara
ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsja datyavay tenubay jiryatyi Siimyó Pyítrubay
taryiñi, niñi rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchochiy tadajoyojo
patí, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy

títaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rimyasađada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancia. ¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sıchanatıyamıyadanumatıñi jıjye, sasayada jita variy ruuva maşavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quıva jve risajuntıryı, jasıcharajutıy rıvyatada. ¹² Ripıyoyadanumatıy nıjıyanıy rıva, sıteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yısa datıyavay: “Jıryanuma jatora jmyıchara jnura tıtaju, rañuma paçıtıye, mıtya.” ¹³ Rıryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyıchara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtıyujuy ranchaju, jıryatıy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jıryatımyı ne rıımyımyıyada nıjıyanıy rıva. ¹⁴ Rıdıyıyadanumatıy nıjıyanıy rıva mıtyamusıy sıvaayada, ruđeda variy yıva: “Nıñi jita sıtenu vıcharasa Jıđenuju tıçtı jıryatıy jırya mucadımuju jtıjasını.” ¹⁵ Sadatıyadanumatıy Jesús: ruurıryuy nıjıyanıy rıva, jıryatıy rıñi jtay yábay yıntyıtyujunı, sanumuteda yasıquıta variy jadçtıy, musıquımuju.

Jesús rupıyada jađdutıyva

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rıñıupıyadanumatıy, rumusada jita Jesúsısa datıyavıyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartıyevımu, rıjıyotada ramıtyeda Capernavımuju varıntyı. Nıpocudenumatıy ravıçhada, ne sunıñıyada Jesús ruumuju variy dıdye. ¹⁸ Rıyeyasubeda jita jımyıto variy jamu rıchomusıy. ¹⁹ Tadajyo varanca metru tuunınumatıy rıcheyajada, rıdıyada variy sıva Jesús sarıpi jađdutıyva. Jıryatıy satıudıyjadara cartıy, rıchıvıyada varıñi. ²⁰ Sıteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randıye, ne jıryasuvıy.” ²¹ Rumıtyaruyada variy cartıyevımujuñi. Varıçarajı rıtojada cartıy musajomu, jasıjıyıtıy rıyada.

Nıjıyanıyjuıvedabay vatada sanıçho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rıvyıçhada nıjıyanıyvedabay ruıbıva jımyıto rudamyı. Rıdıyeyadama daryaju rıçıpyataje Jesúsısa datıyavıyeda cartıyevımu, ne rıdıyıje sıva Jesús ruusa variy, jıryatıy rıdıyeyada daryaju vınu tajnuquı cartıy jasıy. ²³ Rıtıjıada varıçarajı cartıyevıçha Tıbıryasımyıy ruumu. Rıvyıçhada nıjıyanıy vıçajotuunu variy jıryatıy rııbyedara pa variy jasıy, jıryatıy sıçhanatıyada Jesúsra. ²⁴ Jıryatımyı ne rıdıyıyada nıjıyanıyvedabay jasıy sıva Jesús, dantıyamyı ne sısa datıyavıyvedabay, rumusada variy cartıyevıçavımuju, rıyada variy Capernavımu, Jesúsnaçho.

Jesús vıcharasa pa junareju jınyadaju

²⁵ Rıçıryenuvejadanumatıy jımyıto rudamyunı, ruıtıjadoda jita varıñi: “¿Nıtyeryıvyenuma yııtıjıy jıyuntıy, Datıyanı, nıtyeryıvye?” ²⁶ Sumıtyajada jita Jesús varıryı: “Sıtenu te rıtay jıryıvacu: Jıryevıyata rañeçho jıryatıy jıryımyıje daryajıra pa, jıryepıyoje tıtaju rıva. Ne jıryevıyata rañeçho jıryatıy jıryeñi dıje rıva mıtyamusıy jıvaayada. ²⁷ Jıryajıvaay, ne vınu jmyıçara varenu jarapırya jıryedaju. Jıryajıvaay jita jıryatıdıye jımyırya jıryatıy raşurıçara junareju jınyadaju, jıryatıy sasıçara Nıjıyamıđenu jıryerya. Vıjıye jita nıtıy Jıđenu day, sanı jantıyama daryaju dañi Nıjıyamıđenu day.”

²⁸ Ruıtıjadoda jita varıñi Jesús: “¿Nıtyırya jıvaayada nuñajıvaachara Jıđenu jıçarajı, nıtyırya?” ²⁹ Sumıtyajada Jesús varıryı: “Sıvaatasara jita Jıđenu jıryatıdıye tıvıçtı simu supınu. Ranı jita sabay jıryıvaayadaju day.” ³⁰ Ruıtıjadoda variy jasıntyıñi: “¿Tara mıtyamusıy dıtyadoda yımu,

tura? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara? ³¹ Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatiy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya.” ³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatiy jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantiy, jiryatiy sitenu jmyichara darya. ³³ Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitiy jmusada jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju jnyuada nijyanvajyu.” ³⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajevasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” ³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitiy jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisanaday, daryadantiy nitiy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu saichumucharanaday. ³⁶ Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. ³⁷ Titaju nijyanvaj jiryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajtj variy rimu. Nitiy jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, ti, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusiy ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ Jiryanj jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare tj ritye jiryatiy sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi ranj jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryj jnyejasara variy tarjyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninñita Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasaranj sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryayuma paruy riva jicuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay tj jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiy rajyeyñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisanj diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiy rajye rimuju riy. ⁴⁵ Judenuju tuvachusara catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunitiy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne tj diyada siva rajye, vinu nj jiryatiy simusinj, ninj jita diyada siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitiy tuvachu simu, ninj vichasara junareju jnyudatj. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnyudaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyimyuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusiryá. Nitiy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnuejasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, ranj jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvaj jnyudajura.”

⁵² Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryeymyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnyudatavay. ⁵⁴ Nitiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, ninj jita ravichasara junareju jnyudaju, raday misanitye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaja. ⁵⁶ Nitiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, ninj machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpajada

ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiniyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda jutyeryanijjomura, Capernavimu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunitiy, rityuvachodanumatiy rajuuvey sisa datyavavyedabarya jiniquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.” ⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy rityucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryeparyuy riva rachiitaryisada? ⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusini jita jiryajnujeyasara day. ⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, chi.” ⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritiesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamim rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye titjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiitaryiruyada variñunfi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevy jiyaruy?” ⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. ⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” ⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadada Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimiyimu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupinñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judiyuveda daryaju yivedaju sanachó. ² Ratuudiyayuma varirya Judiyuveda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiitaryivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharay tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryeyju jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavityuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavityuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijjomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito

raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.”⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntídye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. ¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvayuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtdadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niqenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiniñiday sadatya daryá, taju?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nitiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiyuyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiyuyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiyuyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutyé Muyusésibe jteda jtotadedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiyuyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudea

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnychiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityueda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqeraní. Ne jiryedyetani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy juvedajada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye jurini Jesús

³² Varyisévvedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada varyi saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivvedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata varyi rañeço, dantyamyu ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judiyvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu varyiu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevey, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Taranā sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata varyi rañeço, dantyamyu ne jiryadij junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatij Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatij jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda varyi: “Titiy jchumyu, samā jniy rimu, samā jatu varintyi. ³⁸ Nitij tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nuçharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatij riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju varyi ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jiejchipyajada Jesúsnychiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruçteda rityevay varyi: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tini jteda day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyibe judébi, saryi vichasara Benimusij nutyu samunatyj Davyibentyj?” ⁴³ Ratanj jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jiejchipyajada Jesúsnychiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadanj Jesús, tama tj jatyo jijyomotuta saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebe varyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntij, Varyisévvedabamyu titaju. Ruçteda varyi ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy tj niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jñutiy nique daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévvedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryenj jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne tj nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamyu ne vinu Varyisévvedada tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jteda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévvedada tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechanij Judenu jtedamuj taranj, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jirjinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jjeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jijerye? Yajnyu ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.” ⁵³ Riyada varyi nuñi jiryorimuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada jita Judenu niyyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variriyi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudyiyasiy vanu jasa, Datanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe títaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidyé, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vařadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús varyiu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha varyi. ⁷ Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda varyi vaseju, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.” ⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada varyi mucadincha yanantiy. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita varyi nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyateda jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuudenj. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesúsata yasiquita varyi jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintyi, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiyia, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi ñono

¹² Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha ñono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitii siityarísara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnyuada ñonoñi varyi.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda varyi siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variriyi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jiryé jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jiryé jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutí ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutedajuni ti, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuní, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajyé jita, nitii jpajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanatíy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niqejadada, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada raysi, rajyé jarye, nitii jpajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenañi jijyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriy: “Jiryedyetyi nitii yitadyerye, ne vinu rajyé jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajyé varintyidye.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jiryá niqejada Judenu niyyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda varyi didye.

Rumutiy sajia Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatii jiya, jiryavata varyi rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara varyi rimu, jiryatiy

jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judíyuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryete jita vichasara mucomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jiryete jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. ²⁴ Ramunítii rítesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chíraná jiñicha day, chí?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiqueny jiryiva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodatí jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. ²⁸ Ramunítii suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryenumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. ²⁹ Nítii jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiryirya tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, raní jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jiryete.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, tama nuvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusíña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu rítay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. ³⁶ Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jiryete, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryeyñicha Avurábay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jiryete jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyí jita vichanuyada Avurábadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurábay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurábatyi jvaañuyada daryá. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeyi jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy rítesiy jiryivara sitenu niqejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurábay daryá, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jiryete jita jvaachara darya jijye jvaayada day.” Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tíqui jatvavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasa varintidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeyi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryeyete jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunítii jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Niñi vichasara jvi rajottyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niqejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu

niqnejada simu, mitya. Saniquenamatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay títaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niqnejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatiwidyera rañicha. Ratyi niquesarara sitenu niqnejada, ¿nutyuramusinamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nityi vichasara Judenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “i sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudetyeta sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyyada títaju. ⁵³ ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatiy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimuyyada títaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chi?” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatiy jiryeñi jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayaseda jiryatiy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatyí riva, schanatyada varirya.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyaju niyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadatyada riryajisi variy, sasipyateda variy Judenu niyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatiy sapirutya ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiriyajada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatiy sarupedamusiy títaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Mina juuchaveda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñiviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyí sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchvedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyanuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyanuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. ⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatyí jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. ⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatiy suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimuyura. ⁷ Suteda

jita varyi siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatiy Siduvé jty-atarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita varyi, sasuutada jitaraj jiñisiy, sataryadanumatyiy rumusiy, samiryayuma sunuyada varyi. ⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay varyi, jivye jarye jiryatiy tariy ridiyiñuyada jachiñu siva: “¿Niniyiy, jiryatiy samasajayanuyada jiyu, sa-jachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” ⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.” ¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusina yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatiy rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy varyi rañisimiyura. Sutesiy varyi riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita varyi mudatyomu, rachuatadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy titaj varyi.” ¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenañi jiñu, te? jiryatiy samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe varyi Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. ¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy varyi rata. ¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantiyiñi vanubantiyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimiyu, rachuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiyy jita varyi.” ¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentiyi: “Tama Judenumusiy ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada varyi vatajuura. ¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantiyiñi nisipyuryibentiyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuyu tuchu ritañi.” ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunitiy ne rityuvachuruyayada Judiyuvedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniyiy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” ²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita varyi sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. ²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” ²² Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judiyuvedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiriyi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” ²³ Ramunitiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jayyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuvedabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda varyi siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenuyu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuvedabay: “Tiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuyu day.” ²⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? jiryaniyiy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantiyidye!” ²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuvedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu

day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityariṽantiyidye. ²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variriyi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? ³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiiy jachipiṽasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. ³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. ³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” ³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudyel!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumatiiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatiiy rivasiy siva, suteda variy siva: “¿Jityuvachuviiy simu Nijyamidenu?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyiyyu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy siva: “Ratuvachuntye, Nutyiyu.” Sabutyada satuunu variyu. ³⁹ Jachiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintiy, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” ⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variriyi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyjuuchueda variy yiva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusi yasi rorivyimu, jiryatiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, ninii vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. ² Nitiiy jachara rorijyumusi, ninii vichasara jasi jnutyi. ³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jijyamii niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. ⁴ Sasipyatasaranumatiriyi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityariṽasara variyu, jiryatiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. ⁵ Ne richiityariṽaruchara daryajuni tara nijyamii. Richiichiyechara samomusi, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne riyuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityariṽavyedanchintiy: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rašivedajiju. ⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rašiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. ⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varintiy, sasaryechara varintiyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. ¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanachō day, juvedanachō jarye, savatyadanachō jarye titaju risaju. Ray

jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachara riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintidyerye. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintidyeyeni. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyarya. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyarya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantuñitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumu jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuvedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasarañu yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasarañu? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. ²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richityarisara variryeye. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju nuyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiriyi. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatiy sasayada raryi, ninñi sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sijomusiriyi. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyajada jita jiryeda Judiyuvedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatiy rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuvedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatiy vavityeyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamñi nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy

jiryatij rımutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachı mitya saniquejada nuçhara. ³⁶ Ramunıtiy jiryatij sajiıntyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju variryey, çnuturamusıñajı jiryıtay ravıtyıyeñi Judenu, nuturamusiy? jiryatij rıtesiy Judenu denu rañıcha. ³⁷ Netımyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajyey vaçara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jıta jiryadatıasara tıtajı samiy: jiryatij rajyey vıchasara rimu, rajeryey vıchasara simu rajyey varıntyıdyey.” ³⁹ Riñi jurıryuyada junantıyñi, varıchırajı sabayada rıryajısidyey.

⁴⁰ Sajatyıiyada jıyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautıstabay jıtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachıojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñıyada jasiy simuju. Ruñayada jıta nijyanvay variy: “Ne sıvaañıyada Juán Bautıstabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jıta jiryatij sıtañıyada jıñunchırya, ranı jıta sıtenu day.” ⁴² Rıtyuvachunıyada rajıuvay variy jasiy simu Jesú.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savıchanıyada tıqıı nijyamı jdivajni, Dásaru jıtyatıbay. Savıchanıyada Betanıyamı vıchı, jiryatij Marıyabay vıchanıyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jaryey yısaju. ² Jiñu Marıyabay jvada Jesú numutuvara vurudıja, sadsajada jıta yınojasıtya varıntyırya. Niñi Marıyabay nıni sanıchada jdivajni, Dásaru jıtyati. ³ Nanıpjada jıta jdivajni jıyamutıjuñi tıchı Jesúsmu: “Jıvyatası jdivajni, Nutıtyıy.” ⁴ Satuvachodanumatıy Jesúsra, sıteda jıta: “Jırya jdivajada ne ranıcha sadııtyaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jıta dárya sıdivajada day, sıtidyey vandanu ramusıñi jıdyenu.”

⁵ Jesú vaçanıyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jaryey, Dásarubay jaryey nadısaju. ⁶ Satuvachodanumatıy Jesú: Jdivajni ni, samachıojada jıta variy jasiy darundajıchırajı. ⁷ Jadchıy jıta sıteda ruuva yısaj datıavavyedabantıy: “Vuryajatyı jıyada Judéyamujuntiy.” ⁸ Sısa datıavavyedabay jteda variy yıva: “Ne tariy raramıy dıdyey jıryatıy riñi vaçasıy Judıyuvada jıchedajı jı, Datıanu, rıryatıdyey jachıy ravıchıta jı. Çıatıntyey jatıy jıyada rumuntıy, ya?” ⁹ Sumutyajada Jesú varıryı: “Çınevıy vıyajuıy jóra tara tarundaquí day, darajıy jóra ranchajı? Sarupıtyı nijyamı jnarya, ne sacasunıya taranchasıy variy, jıryatıy sadıy jıñıdamusiy tıtajı tarıva. ¹⁰ Varıtyı sarupı nupora, sacasunıyasa jıta varıy taranchasıy, jıryatımyu ne vanda dáryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchıy jıta sıteda Jesú ruuva yısaj datıavavyedabantıy: “Samamya vıjemıcyu Dásaru. Ray jıta rajıya sıdyosedanachı.” ¹² Ruteda jıta sısa datıavavyedabay variy yıva: “Samatıy, sandıyetya mısasara varıntyı.” ¹³ Sani jteda Jesú Dásarubay diıyadanchıy, sısa datıavavyedabay jıta jachıpiyajada mitya dyetya sıteda samayadanchıy. ¹⁴ Sıteda jıta Jesú variy sıtenu: “Sadıımya Dásaru. ¹⁵ Rıchanay jıta jıryeyadajı, jıryatımyu ne ravıchasıy dáryaju jasiy, jıryatıdyey tuvachıy variy rimu. Vuryeyıya simucu.” ¹⁶ Tumásabay jıta, jıryatıy rutachara Párunasıñi, sani jteda varıy ruuva jıtyevay: “Vañı rumuntıdyey, mıtyıjıtyıdyey vuryabatıyey sısaju.”

Jesú vıchasara diıyadamusiy mısanı, sıtenu jıntyay jaryey sısajıni

¹⁷ Jadchıntyı sayada jıta Jesú, sıtojada jıta jmuchodabıvıaju, dáryundajıyunuma variy muçarıdyeyñi Dásarubadyey. ¹⁸ Ne rıpyade jaryırya Betanıya Jerusarımusiy, taraquí jóradanı ranıcha

rupiyadaju. ¹⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Mariyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jñutya nadisaní yidñibabyi. ²⁰ Satuvachodanumatíy Mártabay: Jativyenumaní Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Mariyabañuma maçhojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. ²¹ Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydní variy. ²² Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy títaju siva.” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday mįsasumiy yinni.” ²⁴ Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday mįsasumiy tamitya runda mįsasubedamu.” ²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy mįsaní, shtenu jñutya jarye risaju ray. Njity tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiiy, sajnuchara varintiy. ²⁶ Rityi jñujeysara rimusiy títaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, njity jtįsara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatíy Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitaní jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumaní Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatíy Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samaçhojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatíy siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanıra jichipyatedaju, richiityarįjada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye jñay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatíy siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydní variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús siva Mariya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye jñachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchuteyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Nanįteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jñuy.” ³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Judíyueda jita jteda variy viva: “jiryajñuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyuu?”

Samįsasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatíy Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitįjada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuťa mutanusara darya. ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu. Suteda jita di-ibiyibay jtyamutu maçonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryondujyujunuma daryaju dañi.” ⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya viva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jįjye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtdaye nijyanvay jįjadaju, jiryatiy riryaniy rįro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatiy yipajada ray.” ⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diibyí variy, títaju mošichara sajomutu

sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

*Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuvudabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuvay Judíyuvuda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Mariyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumaty riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. ⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévudabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riinteryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévudabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryechipiyaryu tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenujyu, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judíyuvuda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyuvuda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyuvuda cabivhanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyuvuda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujuyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnacho variy. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévudata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

*Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)*

¹ Tarundaquinijyatenumaty sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániyamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusini. ² Jasiy jita riimiytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. ³ Mariyabay jita jitaadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Is-caryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiy-imyuyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasajaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada

riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatíy sanícha paranúñi, jiryatíy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasítíy ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatíy rumutyanyu yada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús varíy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisírya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jíta jantyuyadavay jiryísa, ray jítamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada varíy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rudedá jíta varíy Betáníyamuju. Rudedá jíta ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatíy samísanichíy Jesús diibyimusíñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítíy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní ríyanuyada rajuuvay Judíyueda japichíy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada varíy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu

(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysíy jíta, nijyanvayjuubay jiryatíy rutiñjada vichiyamu, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suníñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jíta varíríy pachívi yimuju, riyada jíta varíy sídchoju. Ruteda jíta varíy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudíyiva! ¡jchanatyasíte sítenu ní nítíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuní!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jíta Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada varíy sancha daryatíy nuçhara Judenu niqejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenícha), ne yinuy suniy mañi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sísa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jíríy day. Rivasíy jíta savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsíy, ríjechipityada jíta varíríy jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchíy títaju. Ríjechipityadantíríy jiryatíy ravichada savichanichada títaju. ¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivíychanuchíy sísa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusi, jiryatíy samísanichíy diibyimusíñi, rityuchunumayajada varíríy. ¹⁸ Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvayjuubay sídchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchíy mityamusíy sadityadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchíy jíta ruteda Varyisévuveda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡jiryení jnumyavíy jíta, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenuberíy taraní! ¡jiryinnumyavíy, richíy tarísaníy nijyanvay títajuní!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivíychanuyada jíta Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntíy jiryatíy riyada vichiyamu, riryatídye jachípiya saníjyu Judenu varíy jasíy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jíta jívye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentíy, jiryatíy Betsáyina jamíni, Cadidéyamusi. Ríyasantaða jíta variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jíta Vedípebe varíy, satuchoda varíy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe varíy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda varíy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamídenú vandanúsada runda. ²⁴ Sítenu te rítay jiryíva: Netímyu ne rádíy jaruusichíy rajuuñumatíy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiquí varíy. Rádiñumatíy, rasívye jaryí varíy. ²⁵ Nítíy níruchara jaryíríy yinuyada, níni jíta raçarera. Níni jíta jiryatíy savítyucharara yinuyada jíjyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyuadajura. ²⁶ Míntíyí jvaaryuchara rísa, samá siityarí varíríy. Jasítíy racha varíy, jasídye sacha varíntídye nítíy jvaachara rísa. Míntíyí jvaachara rísa, sajchanatyasara rajye varíntíyíñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

27 “Diye jita ravymu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda. 28 Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rayada jita niqejada jarichumusi variy: “Nutyura rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.” 29 Nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niqejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “Judenu jpanu niqesisa Jesús!” 30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Ne rayadaju darya jiry niqejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. 31 Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitii nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvay. 32 Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

33 Jiryaniqejadada, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. 34 Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niqejadamusi jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichi? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” 35 Sumutyajada Jesús variry: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryenicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jiry, tapi nitii rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. 36 Jiryatiy jiryenicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiiy Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuvadabay simu Jesús

37 Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. 38 Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niqejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusi, chi?”

39-40 Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintyi:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jny jñisitya, riñuma datya jljechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuvadajisiyu.”

41 Isayiasibe niqejadara jiry niqejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. 42 Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judiyuvada nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuvadabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusiryi. 43 Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusi.

Jesús niqejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

44 Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitii tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitii jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy.

45 Daryadantii nitii diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. 46 Ray jiryatiy ranicha nono, rideda jita jiry mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. 47 Minintyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritjada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. 48 Nitii rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), nñuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni

tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju inuyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichtyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jiyju, varityi sasipyatay jiry muacadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichtyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jiyjomu titajura. Sadatyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya varyi simujuntiy. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús varyi msatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu varyi. ⁵ Sajucheda jitara jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichu-utadamusiy simu Siimyo Pyitrubay. Sitajadoda Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Yavidyedey suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaryu nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyitrubay varyi siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya varyi risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay varyi siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús varyi siva: “Nityi janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyey, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyey suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryeñicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” ¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunityi suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jiryey.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyijjomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús varyi jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jiryey, nutyura?” ¹³ Datyanu jiryityarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryityarye. Samirya day jiryeyni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya. ¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryeynumutu, jiryatiy jiryeyni jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedyey jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidyey. ¹⁵ Racheemya jiryeyjura rantyasara, jiryatidyey siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyuy ravyichadesityi darya jiryey. ¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muhechey jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nityi jpanuñi. ¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jiryey, jiryeycha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara darya. ¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidyey jtotanirya judenu niqejada nuchara jiryatiy suteda: Nityi rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasiñtyirye. ¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiryenumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara varyi rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sitenu. ²⁰ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nityi jmyutyasarañi ripanu, sumutyasara varyi ramusintyirye. Daryaday nityi jmyutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeyni jiryatiy supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimyimyu ray”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)*

21 Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” 22 Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chiniyju saniquejasij Jesús, chiniyju. 23 Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. 24 Sunotayajada Siimyo Pyitrubay variy sanachojū tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanunī chiniyju saniquejasirya, chiniyju.” 25 Jachiy jita satayada jaryi sadtuudiniyju Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jachiy jita saporodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyo Iscaryótibe denubañi. 27 Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” 28 Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasadede jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. 29 Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunیتی riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujunī, varimyata jantuyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. 30 Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsmsurira

31 Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. 32 Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeni, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. 33 Taraquideju rachī jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judiyuedantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. 34 Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasa nuñi vajyuuy. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jirye, daryaday jryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. 35 Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryeniñicha rachiitaryivay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuy.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saraj Pyitru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)*

36 Sitajadoda jita Siimyo Pyitrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiitaryi diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiitaryi rumu ray.” 37 Sitajadoda Pyitrubay jachintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiitaryi diyemusij ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” 38 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Siteni ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

1 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. 2 Rajye rorimyu jítara, rajuurá vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. 3 Ratiy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyi jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. 4 Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nunday.” 5 Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” 6 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadañi jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti juto rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. 7 Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusini, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” 8 Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.” 9 Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy? 10 ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada. 11 Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. 12 Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyí jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. 13 Titaju miryanintiyi jiryejechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. 14 Miryanintiyi jiryejechiñuchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

15 “Jiryevyatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. 16 Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. 17 Niní sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechemiyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaraní. Jirye jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. 18 Ne ratochichara bachtadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. 19 Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanunday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. 20 Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintidye. 21 Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadityanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” 22 Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” 23 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratyí nijyamí ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. 24 Nitimyu ne vatasara

ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravvicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimiyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatyi vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravvatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryanuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. ² Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanjntiyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variniday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuujsiyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasmusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiniday jiryechasara rachiiyariyav. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravvatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravvataadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravvataadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye darya. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyueda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyueda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimyiy jiryeñundyey, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyueda jirye, jiryatiy radetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara

jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryaninty jiryechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharanj Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryaty riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryaty rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunñiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryaty ritiesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaraty jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidy. Rityuvachusaraty rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryenñiquejadamuntidy. ²¹ Jirya títaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nityi jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara riyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nityi javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyñi rjyentyidy. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidy. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutanicharara niquejada, jiryaty nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryaty sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumaty juti jiñu jmutyi, jiryaty rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, niñi jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryaty jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuçhoda: “Riryajarupanta Judtyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryenuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raðay jutí rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryaty rivaayada Judenu niyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumaty jutí rundanda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryaty ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jita rajiya simu nityi jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryenñi jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryaty ritiesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada raça jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Rañi jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumaty jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay riyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchaveda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju títaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara riyuuchuedanchiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryaty rajiya vase Judenumuju, sasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchaveda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryaty samurichenutanimya Judenuni jirya mucadi nusufnu Satanásiy.

12 Jasirya rajuura niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne nteate jiryechinitye diye raju dayu. 13 Sanumaty jutí Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, nini jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. 14 Nini ravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. 15 Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunítiy ritiesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

16 “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiy jiryadiy rivantiy.” 17 Ramunítiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique darya, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. 18 ¿Tarana sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

19 Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritiesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? 20 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryenúvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. 21 Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiy jira jinuvedada, jiryatiy nanichanaty daryajura sarupeda nijyami jiry daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyyu. Varyi jita ranumaty jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimy variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. 23 Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiy jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. 24 Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye juto jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vununí

25 “Rañiquesarara jiry tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaratánuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. 26-27 Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasa daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. 28 Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jny mucadimuju. Rajaty tochedara mucadintiy, ranumaty tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” 29 Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jiniquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya. 30 Diye jita nudetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisij jiryatiy ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramunítiy nutyuvachusara sitenuní yideda Judenumusiy.” 31 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimayaviy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? 32 Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryánumaty vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. 33 Ritachara jiryivara jiry titaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jiry mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyunumara jiry mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyje sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niqejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumaty jarichunacho, saniquejada jita varyi: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanunı jidyenu, satıdye vandanu varintıdye ji. ² Jichechara daryajunı, satıdye nusuy tıtaju riy nijyanvay, satıdye say junareju jnyuda riy, muvyeñita jicheyadanı. ³ Jiryani jita ranıcha junareju jnyuda, jiryatyı ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatyı vinu jıñi rañıcha sitenu Judenu day, jadchintyi, jiryatyı ridyetyasaranı yıpanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatyı rivaamyurya jiryatyı jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatyı radyetyanyuda jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatyı jicheyada mucadi janvay cabymusirye. Rivyichada jita jıñıjyanvay, jicheyada varyi raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jıñıqejadamuntiy. ⁷ Diye ridyetyasara jiryatyı yimusirya tıtajura jiryatyı jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jıñıqejada jita, jiryatyı jicheyada rarya, rachemyantıdyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatyı rıdeda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatyı yıpajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiıtyarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatyı jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jıñıjyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Tıtaju jiryatyı rañıjyanvadyeryi, rañıjyanvay varintıdyeryi, daryaday jiryatyı jıñıjyanvadyeryi, rañıjyanvay varintıdyeryi. Rañıchasara vandanusi varyi rachiıtyarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunuday, jiryatyı rajniy yımujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiıtyarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jııntyı, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatyı jicheyada raryi, riryatıdye vıchasara nıtyu tıqıntıdye, nıtyu vıtyı vıchasara daryá. ¹² Ravyichasaratıdye jıyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatyı jicheyada raryi. Rınıtyasara riy, tınuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu nı jiryatyı parutasıdanı, ratatyı rajtotanırya catera nıchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajıya yımuju. Jıytıdye rañıcha jirya mucadimu, rañıquera jirya niqejada, ratıdye juto rıchanayada rachiıtyarivamyu tıtaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya jita jıñıqejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javıtyyuchara riy, jiryatımyu ne rivyichasara rıtyevay daryaju day, dantıyamuy ne vinu ray vıchasara rıtyenuntıdye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta jı, yatıdye sıpyata mucadımusiryı. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatıdye jantıyuy nıcyaramyijısiy ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajııntyasara jııjıy sitenu datyadata riy. Jıñıqejada jita sitenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatyı yıpajada mucadımujıy ray, daryaday rıpasara mucadi janvamyujıntıdyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajııntyı jıñıjıy rıyadaju day, rıryatıdye vıchasara jııntyasavay jııjıy sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiıtyarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita rıyadajuntiy ji, rıtyı ratıvachusara rimu, rachiıtyarivay datyadodıva, rıryatıdye vıchasara nıtyu tıqıı tıtaju, Yeye, nıtyu jııtyı vıchasara darya rimu, nıtyu ratıy vıchasara darya varyı yımuntıdye, rıryatıdye vıchasara darya varyı vıryımuntıdye, rıryatıdye tıvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatyı yıpajada ray. ²² Rachemya jita rırya vanda, jiryatyı jicheyada rarya, rıryatıdye vıchasara tıqıı, nıtyu vıtyı vıchasara daryá. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiıtyarivamyu, ji jita rachasara varyı rımuntıdye, rıryatıdye vıchasara jutıvay nıtyu tıqıı nta tıtaju, rıryatıdye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatyı yıpajada ray, jiryatyı jıvyatasarantıryı rachiıtyarıvıntyı, nıtyu jıvyatasara daryantırye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata rıryecha varyı

risa, jasityi ravychasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, rađay jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutij ravichada daryantij, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(*Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53*)

¹ Sutedanumatij Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatij ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatij ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nítij rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintij, jiryatij riinteryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichij jasiyu. ³ Ramunítij Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatirij sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, suseda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatij sadatyada títajura daryatij riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda varirij: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitanij: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús varirij: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha títaju, tiyetye títaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyirij: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuvyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyirij: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantij, rañi rañicha. Rañechotij jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadíij mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiniñuejada jiryatij sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatij jicheyada rariy. ¹⁰ Jadchij jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatij jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara santiyuyaday tuvay daryaju, jiryatij ravichada sitya muchechij, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntij. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatij sasayada rajye rapyarutyajaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús

(*Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasij 22.54*)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubatya, Judíyueda jivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatij Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Nini datyadodariy Judíyueda: Rañicha samirya jiryeyju satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajuyuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(*Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasij 22.55-57*)

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityariyav tenubatya. Jiryatiy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechiyu jiryatiy rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús
(*Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niqejasiy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judiyuvada jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniyiy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi niqye, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(*Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62*)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tavay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasañitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsja siva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(*Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5*)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judiyuvadabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunityiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judiyuvadabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami

juveda.”³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatij sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchij jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivymuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuní Jesús, sitajádoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?”³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchij yivara?”³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyú day. Jityevay Judíyuveda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?”³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyuveda ray. Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiyu vichara day.”³⁷ Sitajádoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sítenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sítenu niquejada variy. Mijityi datyarucharara sítenu niquejada, ninj tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiy.”³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajádoda variñi: “¿Taraná rañicha sítenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasij 23.13-25)*

Sitajánumuyadanumatij Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuvedabamyuju junantiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani.”³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásko vichtyamuntiy, jiryatij rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu?”⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiy: “Ne nidáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuví jiryatij cariitujumusi jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchij jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubani Jesús, riryatidye musiye variñi.
²⁻³ Richadanumatij sutarumiberya nuví cariitujumusi, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijechoda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchij jita rityuudiyanyadani, rufañiyajada siva: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayataša jiyomutupatyantij. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuvedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.”⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatij cariitujumusi jchasara nuví sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda variy ruuva: “¡Jiñutiñi nijyamí! ¡Jiryayuma jnyu sanacho!”⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyiyadanumatij siva Jesús, rifeñeyajada variy: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchij jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jítamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.”⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatij sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

* **19:2-3** Daryatij ravichasara rivichada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiy, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesiñira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunñitiy, nñitiy tojasiy yimu ray, nñi vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatiy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! iNñitiy baryuy jamu nutyityuyuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatiy Sésar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiy rutachara Judíyueda niquejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatiy pascu vichitya rundajisiryta. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryta jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “iYapuchiy jiyusiñi! iYapuchiy jiyusiñi! iYajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitiy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyte, vinu Sésar.” ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyatada jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatiy rutachara Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatiy Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanaparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravva sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnyudyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisiy daryaju, jiryatiy ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchiy jita ruteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatiy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatiy sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyjomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy danujuyumusiyyivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne cruchasara ravichada, mitya jchasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. ²⁴ Ramunñitiy ruteda sutarumibe nuni ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiyy datyada ramusiyy, mijunintiy ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujiypude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatiy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimuyju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotanay varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Riñchumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jítara vasarijaj binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchara, runtyatya jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumaty Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitaní yintu variy jidiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatiy Páscu rundamujy jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judiyuedabay riryamacho jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jítuyada rundasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi jítuyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscu vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judiyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsajaju nada. ³³ Riñumutaryijadanumaty sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. ³⁵ Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niqejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara:

“Ñe racha vutalara saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niqejadantiy:

“Riryajnuy sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusiy sitya. Niní tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jítara vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani

rumuchunuyada Judíyurveda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatyi rani baryiruyada Pásco rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatyi nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Mariyabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatyi Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatyi nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Mariyabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapymusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapymuju day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, pañi jarye, jiryatyi rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñechojuni ramospyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatyi sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatyi sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatyi rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibymusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Mariyabayu, jiryatyi Mardánamusini

(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatyi Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujyuy. Samaşada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatyi ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, niñi dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachojuy, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Mariyabaya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy,

ne rašumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yañuma jiya, yaťidye tučhunuve ruuva raty-eryvedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryejyentydyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintydyeñi.”¹⁸ Sayada jiťa Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuču sija datyavavyedabamyu, satučhunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyu.”

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu
(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada jutjeryanivye Jesúsija datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñiyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyuvedabay. Sajayada jiťa Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jiťa ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.”²⁰ Jadchij jiťa sadityadoda rirya jiyjomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy.²¹ Jadchij jiťa suteda Jesús junay ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu. Nutyu supajadatij rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentydye.”

²² Saniquemyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñečoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu.²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchaveda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchaveda variy titaju. Jiryetyi mačotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyjuuchudevantidye, raryi vichasara mačotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús miji

²⁴ Tumasabay jiťa, Jesúsija datyavay tenubay jiryatij ruťañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiityarivabemyu.²⁵ Rityuchoda jiťa satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radij riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera raná rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajjomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchij jiťa mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsija datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntij, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantij. Sajayada jiťa Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintij, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jiťa Jesús variy ruvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyu.”²⁷ Jadchij jiťa suteda siva Tumasabantij: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yaťidye datya rajjomutuvimura; yaťidye jtyera jiyjomutu ravytasantij. Ne yecha jiťa tuvachuša, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jiťa Tumasabay variñi: “iRayntyityu, rindenu!”²⁹ Suteda jiťa Jesús variy Tumasabayva: “Jiryatij jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumavij variy ramu? Niťiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niñi jiťa račhajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasij.”

¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridiyia yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nučhara ranicha catera padyevya.³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatij nučhara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatij sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusij junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñiyate yisá datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisá datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jtyatara jmytyomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. ² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatij Canámu vichini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsá datyanujyube jarye ruusaju títaju. ³ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnuedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatij, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisá datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsçu. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jiryé, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyiyudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jityityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchij jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunoday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. ⁷ Jadchij jita Jesúsjsá datyibay jaryi savatasj, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatij Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityiyiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatij jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisij variñuday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchij. ⁹ Rumusadanumatij caryetvimusij siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiryé quivate jiryatij jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamvicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntij. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisá datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventij, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibymusij misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisá datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisá Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchij jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusij jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantij: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimybantij: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchij, jiryatij mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva:

“Jidyetyasara títajū vācha, Nutyityū. Jidyetya jiryatīy rañirūchara jī.” Sajatyīiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantīy: “Yapotyānīcharariy rašīveda carnīrūjuu. ¹⁸ Šitenu rītay yiva: VADERONUTIDYE JIVYICHANUYADA VARIY, JIIDYE JIRICHENUYADARA JICHUJAY JICYANNUMU DAY, JIRYUPIÑUMAYANUYADA VARIY TAJI, RUMUTIY JIRYUPIÑUMAYARUÑUYADA. RIMYITYUNUMATIY YECHASARA VARIY, YAJIRYESUMICHARA DYETYA VARIRYA JIJYASE, TITIDYE RARICHE VARIRYA JICHUJAY, SAṬIDYE JARAČHIY VARIY JI RUMUTIMYU NE JIŇI JIJYARUDYE.” ¹⁹ Ranī sūteda Jesús sanījyū Pyítrubay, nuṭyuramusīy riryāmunusaranī, nuṭyuramusīy, jiryatīy sabatyedamu yajachīpityatanīcharariy nījyanvay Judenu nījyū. Rivasiy jīta sūteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantīy: “Yašīityarīsara ray.”

Jesúsja datyībay jaryi savatasī

²⁰ Šanumītejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varīcharaju siva Jesúsja datyībay, jaryi savatasī, jiryatīy sasiīyatītyiyada variy nada. Nīdantye Pásco vīchtya jmyīsaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudīnījyū, saṭīdye jtajanu variñī Jesús: “¿Chīra sañuy jīmyītyasīmīmyū jī, Nutyityū, chī?”

²¹ Sadiyadanumatīy Pyítrubay siva jiryatīy sasiītyada nada, sitajadoda jīta variñī Jesús siva: “¿Vā jīñucay, Nutyityū, nuṭyura sačasara day, nuṭyura?”

²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñī: “Ratyī vāta sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yīsa nītara yantaje tara variy. Jī jīta raryīchīityarī ray.” ²³ Ramunītyī rarayada jīrya nīquejada Jesús siītyarīvavyedabay cabyīva sanchīy sīsa datyībay jaryi savatasī, jiryatīmyū ne saṭīīchara. Ne sanī jteda jīta Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne saṭīīy.” Mītya sanī jteda day: “Ratyī vāta sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jīñu sīsa datyībay jaryi savatasī, sanī tučhu vījyomujache tītajura jīryā, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntīrya. Nuḍyetya jīta šītenunīte satuchusarate, šītenū.

²⁵ Jasīntyīrya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntīy. Raryītyī nuṭyītyī tītajū nuñī taračūī sivaayadanchīy, rasarāntatya raryīcha mucadī rajījū day, ratyī numyuy tītajū ranchīy.

Jesus Nusubiyimiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya títaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” ³ Samisadanumaty jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada varyi yisa rúpivye, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadaty Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu. ⁴ Jiryatiy simyñuyada Jesús varyi ruusantiy, suteda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. ⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatiy riintyeryadeda varyi jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutytyu, diyeniyi yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” ⁷ Suteda varyi ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. ⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumaty juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, títaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntiy, títaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” ⁹ Saniquemyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya niqejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada varyi rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada varyi sivanuday. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy runuryjjada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatanujuy. ¹¹ Naniteda jita varyi ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Nini Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, nday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita varyi jamumusimysiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jituayada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivimu varyi, jasiy rimechonuyada varyi Pyitru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antresiy, Vedipe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuní, Siimyo jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuní. ¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha varyi jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy varyi ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyitru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Jiryajnuj, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy

variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Niñi vichanuyada nuđyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nuđyisa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸ Nevii yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuyy sasiquidijuu varintyi. ¹⁹ Ridyeta jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunitiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nucharara murrapedyede: Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday. Tara nuchara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiitarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantiy, Justu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matiyasiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisá Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyana diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitiy racha nusuyasi nuđyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijjomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadaayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy.

² Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatiy rinyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jidday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy.

⁴ Titaju rinyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niqejada varirya tara nijyanvay niqejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judiyuveda variy Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niqejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyrya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvj nuñi tumusi sítenu vuñiquejadamura.

⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryijiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatiy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judiyuveda titaju, vuy jita sítenu Judiyuveda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sítenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadada darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tini jteda yarupadodamu

day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasij varirya.”

Pyitrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyitrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesus nsubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judiyurveda, jiryatij Jerusari janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu raniquejada.

¹⁵ Tama niyubymiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatij saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenu.

¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyenu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyeturveda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimiyumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityurvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatij jarichumura, mityamusij judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudijy variy, jarimyunij jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtjadajisij, jiryatij Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitij vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy shyamuyu, sajantiyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesus jita, Nasarye jami, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesus ritedamu. Sadytanunutyi mityamusij judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusij datyadoda jarye jiryatij sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesus jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya. ²³ Niñi Jesus, nitij machosij batyisijy Judenu jtedamaju, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. ²⁴ Sumuryatij jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. ²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyibe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rjndenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutyi rjchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique rjchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nudye, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasij, jiryatij jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyyada ray, nutyuramusij ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatij jutij jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyibe tariy. ²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyibe: sadiyadanumatij, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. ³⁰ Niñi datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura: Jidyedyenu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatij savichanuyada Davyibe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadytama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomunij jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintiy. ³² Niñi Jesus samisanichij Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy. ³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintiyudamyujuni Jesus, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatij sutaty darya siva. Jesus jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatij jiryinuyasij, jiryetyuvachosij

diyedentirya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tamaṁ nī Davyibe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tamaṁ. Nīday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamaṣanuvī rayntyityudamyuju, ja-sicharajūtiy rāvuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyī.

³⁶ Darya sūteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye tītajura, tapi tītaju Irayēnuveda tevatya jiryē: Jiñu Jesūs jiryatiy jiryebetyi crusityaṣaṇi, Vujye Jūdenu jīta bayada Nutyityujūni, vuryeyada rañūju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Cristuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvāchodanumatyij nīyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jīta rūteda siva Pyītrubay, tavay nusūbyimivya jarye: “¿Diye nuṭyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nuṭyura?” ³⁸ Sūteda jīta Pyītrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryānuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tīquimusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Jūdenu variy jiryivara jīyūchūveda, saṣay Yintu variy jiryē. ³⁹ Tapi sūtedamaṁ Jūdenu jiryeyju darya, jiryedyedyēñūju jarye, tītaju rīpya vichavajyu jaryenti, dañuma tī sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryīndenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamisy satuchunuyada Pyītrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivveyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jīta jiryatiy rityuvāchoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryāṣayada siṣa datyavay variy, mumurī varanca tudicheju. ⁴² Tītaju rundamu ruñiñuyada jityuvāchodanācho, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesūs nusūvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada siṣa Jūdenu varintyi.

Nuṭyura rivyichāda Jesūs siityarivavyedabay munatya, nuṭyura

⁴³ Rūnteda jīta nījyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesūs nusūvye jvaññuyadara tīttasara daryaju, mityamusiy jūdejada jarye risaju. ⁴⁴ Jiryatiy tītaju rityuvāchunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jītyojomu varidye. Tītajumusiy riberya varidyerya. ⁴⁵ Rityeryūtanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Tītaju rundamu ne richutyaryjñuyada jiyada Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada variryā pa jiryorimyu, riimiyñuyada jichanayadamu variryā, samiryā rijechipiyānuyada jijechitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jīta nuñi riyu: “Vujye jīta samiryā vichara.” Ridiyñuyada tītaju nījyanvay variy samiryā ruuva. Nutyityu Jesūs jasachutityiyada tītaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityaniftyityiyada ruuvāra jīyūchūveda variy.

3

Samisāda vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyītrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichāda variy, Jūdenuṣa tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tīqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Tītaju rundamu sūtutaniñuyada Jūdenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jīta sajachiññuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nījyanvarya tara, rityi jaññuyada ravimu Jūdenunijyu jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatyij nadiva Pyītrubay, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiññuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyītrubay samiy sanācho variy, Juánbay jarye, sūteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuṭy nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jīta variy nanunācho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate saṣarye.” ⁶ Sūteda jīta Pyītrubay

vari y siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasarye jamini, jYarupi!”
 7 Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye. 8 Sarayada jita variy jifnumututa, sarupicheda variy jachdji. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyi yajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “iYentyumyate riva!” 9 Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu. 10 Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumosa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyenti, nutyichiy.

Pyitrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

11 Jachdji jita ne sajiinteyñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyitrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.
 12 Sunuyada jita Pyitrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénueda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadataní jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. 13 Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Nini sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanatyada daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jirvevyatati jmurjadaju varidyeñi. 14 Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu nini sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitiy rañicha juvi. 15 Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitiy rañi nutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. 16 Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevide jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunitiy samisadesiy samidyení jiñu vanu jirye diya. 17 Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jirveychaniñi Jesús. 18 Judenu jteda darya, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosisy: Saparutyasara Cristu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

19 Jiryanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryanuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchueda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jituyada Judenunusiy. 20 Jachdji jita sajatyí jpajadaní Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatiy vuryeyada rañuní. 21 Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyí jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiyi. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosisy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. 22-23 Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy: Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Ritimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryí nijyanvay cabymusiy.

24 Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jachdji jita titaju jiryatiy ruuttijada susijyu. 25 Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day rañicha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

26 Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuñi jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

1 Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. 2 Riñiquettada varirya jiryatiy nanudatanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsmusiy vuryi jriryaa diibyimusiy misada.” 3 Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuuma ravichada daryaju varidye. 4 Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

5 Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyy. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. 6 Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásubay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju. 7 Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaníñi, nutyurata? ¿Chijtyamura sanumisaníñi, chí jtyamu?” 8-9 Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuní Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénueda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy sarateje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chináte misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí? 10 Jiryedyetadaju ratuchu jiryivara, títaju Irayénuedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiy variy sadiijyomusiy. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misí jiryetyuunu. 11 Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jirjetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani banya Judenu rajotya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. 12 Ne yinuy ne tí raráchara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jtyatara jadchij jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye raráchara variy vuryeyada.”

13 Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuyaniy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujuy.” 14 Jiryatiy ridyíñuyada siva vanu misanichí jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. 15-16 Pariche rupajada jadchiy jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne tí raramicha datyada nadanundyey, jiryatiy mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Títajuma ridyetya Jerusarí janvaryaa, ne vanay nta vuryitañundyey: Ne nanumisaníy sitenuní. 17 Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

18 Jadchiy jita riñatuyada variñadantiy, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús

jtyamunoday.”¹⁹ Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadiy Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya.”²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatiy nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.”²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatiy: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatiy mityamusiy sundejada daryaju ridiyi. ²² Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatunuma vanu jiryatiy samışada jarapuyadamusiy.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy

²³ Rumuryadanumaty nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenyada jita titajuu sisá Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu raní titaju ranicha yimusiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatiy numyunatyj Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuní Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sitenu jita riyaronuní jidyenu Jesús. Nñi jita jijyreti sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñuju, Irayénueda jarye jiyaronuní. ²⁸ Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹ Diye, Nujye, yajnuj nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidyé nique jichuvyasadamura jiñiquejadantidyé. ³⁰ Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu variy, yatidyé jvaantiryia mityamusiy datyadodantidyé, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Judenujša tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada titajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvey nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niquenyada: “Jirya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jita sansubymiy jichuvyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús mįsasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayju variy. ³⁴ Ne timusiy rasutyeyuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyeyuyada tara ruumusiy. ³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyuyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribeyuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day. ³⁶ Darya nįday sivañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruțeda nusubymiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabenuma ruțeda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chįpyiryé ratyuumu vichi variñi. ³⁷ Nñi taryutyanyuyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavayju.

5

Sajuuchuvēda Ananīyasibe, savatura Sajīrabatya quivūchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanūyada nū vanubantiyi, ravichanūyada sitya Ananīyasiy, savatura Sajīrabatya. Sataryūtyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sūtunūyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jita Pyītrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajūnuma sadajatyaniy yivani vācha niquera Satanāsintiyi, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivūyada sanijyu Jūdenū Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyūday. ⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiiy, nūtyu sanumucadi nta day ranīcha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nūtyu sadaju day ranīcha ramurichirya day? ¿Nūtyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nūtyuramu? Ne quivūyada saninīque riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivūchunū Jūdenū.” ⁵ Satuvāchodanumatiy Ananīyasiberya Pyītrubay niqejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama tītajū variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi rūnteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvāchunūyada tītajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rūtoda variy jmuchujomujura, rūmuchoda variy jasiy.

⁷ Mumurī jōramusiy jita, sitijada savatura māchonū rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucū. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyītrubay siva: “Yatūchu riva: ¿Sitenunīviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jiryā criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jiryā criquiy murichirya nīday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyītrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayarojū Jūdenū Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidyē datya jiryatiy vūvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nūtyuvāchunūmara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rūmuchosiy. Daryanīday riryajtosintiy jī.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharajū satuunu Pyītrubay, sadiimya tītajū variy jasiintiy, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintiy, ridyīñuvjījada diibyī siva savatura māchonuntiy. Rūtoda jita variy jadchintiyiñi, rūmuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiy. ¹¹ Jaryi rūnteda variy tītajū jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiy. Jiryatiy rityuvāchunūyada taji vīchavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tīttasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusūvyē jtedamujūnuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tīttasara jarye nijyamījuu cabyimura. Tītajū riintyeryaniñuyada jījchēpiyājadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanūyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne tī jaryūñuyada ruusajū, dañuma riryēcha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidyē jiryatiy rityuvāchunūyada simu Jūdenū day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richīpyatanūyada riy jdivajnūvay variy vīchada cabyivajū rityiryōjoncha, sanumatiy ramiriy Pyītrubay ruuva jdivajnūvay. Rūteda jdivajnūvay variy: “Temusiy sūntumusiy dyetya vuryamīsatē.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajūu nijyamī jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyū Jerusarī jurō vīchavay. Rijerye jītanūyada riy jdivajnūvay, jamiryā vīchavay jarye jiryatiy bayantūveda jarupadoda daryajurīy. Rīmīysada tītajū variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusūvyevyēdabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyēda nutyityū, tītajū sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusēvūveda daryi, rinnūyadamu jichiryjījada ruumu Jesús nusūvyevyēda. Rureda jita variy jasiyū, riiteyada tanuvūnujovimu variryi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttāda Jūdenū jpanura tanuvūnujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatāda variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma ranīñuve Jūdenū nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryāniqenuvera

vadi vichada.” ²¹ Rityuvachodamu jijeyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdotevyeda nutyityu jijnijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaaju Irayenuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesus nusubymiy tanuvunuvojimusiy.” ²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jachiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” ²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdotevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” ²⁵ Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryaty jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” ²⁶ Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdotevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesus jtyamu nundye! Jiryeni mchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” ²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. ³⁰ Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunutyi Judenu, niñi jita mshanityiñi Jesus, jiryaty jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. ³¹ Judenu jita jasuminyiñi Jesus yintyityudamyuju. Niñi rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva jantuyasi jarye, riryatidye paru y riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchuveada day. ³² Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryaty sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” ³³ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. ³⁴ Saradeda variy Varyisevuvveda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Niñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunñitiy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” ³⁵ Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayenuveda! iSamiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! ³⁶ Tarippydenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutaty jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunode nijyam. Ruvedanumatini, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiy, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeneñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryaty richiityarinutyiñi, ruraty varintyiyu. ³⁸ Ramutyi ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñuday. jiryanauma paru nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, riy macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiy. ³⁹ Judenumusiryaty nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jaty jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.” ⁴⁰ Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada

nusuchanujyuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunoday!” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japovedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva. ⁴² Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada rañu Cristu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyuvedantiy, jiryatiy rivychada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.” ² Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nususyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variriy nijyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.” ⁵ Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadaní Estébanubay, nitiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiriy Vedipe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parmenasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquiyamusini, satitumya Judiyujuntiy. ⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyjomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuyu.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarimu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintiyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye. ⁹ Ruutijada jita Judiyuveda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriyá janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimiy Machovadye jutyeryanijjomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niqettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu. ¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadada riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusiderya. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyqatada dutyadamusiy riñeqho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.” ¹² Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japovedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentiy, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé

Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatij sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”¹⁵ Jiryatij títaju japurveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchij jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatij rutayu?”² Jadchij jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.”³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatij raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchij jita, sadiiyadanumatij sajay, sajateda jita jadchij jirya mucadimuju, jiryatij jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutanij rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatij jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasij jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiy, riryajmutyayanuvísara variy jiyuntiryey.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy títaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatij vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatij ritatyi darya yivara.’

Ramunijiy jiryatij sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatij, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiy; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintiyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatij vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintidyeryi Judiyu juriiñu tavantiyidye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.¹⁰ Jasiyde savichada Judenu sisa, nitij jantuyada sapatuyajomusiy yiva.

Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusiy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchij jita sabayada Jaravúbay Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu sarorij nutyityuju jarye.

¹¹ Jadchij jita ravichada jachinu runda títaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.¹² Satuvachodanumatij Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya

Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’ ¹³ Rijetyiĩnumatij jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusibe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara niyjamira Jusidye. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusiberya jiñiquejada simu jiyeybe: ‘Jiyu jita yecha risa, títaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñiyate vuyajuy niyjami, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacobubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, títaju sadadyeñu diimyyuada yisaju, jiryatij tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jítara Jacobu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchij jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Jüdenu siva Avurábay:

‘Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.’

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusibedye. ¹⁹ Niñi jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samj dera savichada derapudera Jüdenu diya. Munvay jarimyunj saraju riyeyveychoda sajay rorimyyuu. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatij sajay jiryorimysiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, niñuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyenj. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay títaju tara datyadani. Niñi jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, sivatyi Ejíptu jamj samomunj; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvtyichada, jiryatij suvedanj Ejíptu jamj daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Jüdenu riyada,’ ridyetyaryuyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanjvatyi rityenujuyu, sani jduyaryuada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvádyeyu, taraju?’ ²⁷ Niñi pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’ ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantij: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintij.’ ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyamu, nutyu raruva jamj varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Jüdenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayi jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Jüdenu:

‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Jüdenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Jüdenu, Isácubay, Jacobubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Jüdenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Jüdenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radedo rancho. Tarimya

radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy.
Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jan-
tyuñuvij jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.'

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatij
ruveda variy siva:

'¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riya
rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadityadoda
nutasaranujuunubesiya. ³⁶ Niñi Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi

Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy
jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu
jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruva
Irayénuvedabantiy:

'Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray
daryantiy.'

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada
variya sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij saniquettada variya Sinayí musin-
chaní. Savichada variya ruusa tarij vumunatyavantiy, niñi jmutyajadara
niquejada, junare jnuyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne ri-
tyuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju
variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variya Ejíptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruveda jita variya
siva sataryibay Arúbay:

'Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatij
sasipyatasij Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintij sadatyásiy,
tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.'

⁴¹ Jachiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita
variryi yasiveda, riyatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju
riy; rüchanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jiyjomututani.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variya riryajisij:

'Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.'

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

'¿Jiriyantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama,
jiryatij jiryeni jvajanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya
tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintiy,
jdarichiy jantyasi jarye risaju, Rejanu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Niñi
jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunítij
rasipyata jiyusiy jiryeye, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryeye.'

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryorij tarij vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya
tomu, jachityidye rijechipiyajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada
títajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

'Darya niday yajvaatyanintiyira daryatij jidy rivantiy.'

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tarij vumyunatyavabentiy, jiryatij
rijeyada variya vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatya
riy tanijyanvay riryajisij jachiy. Rumu ruveda variya nutyu donajay
jasijay jiryoriitajaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy.

⁴⁶ Niñi Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani rorirryyada Judenu vicha-
joju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma
ramachojada roriyada day, niñuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu

day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichj, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatiy nijyamj jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

'Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?'

Suteda Judenu variy:

'¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyani ryey, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.' "

⁵¹ Jadchiy jita sariryjada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: "jNe vanay tuvachuvatyey jiryetye! jJaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiy risaju jirye! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatiy rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeñi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeñi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeñiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús."

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumaty japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquetada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jijyada jñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatiy saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: "jJiryajnyu! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu."

⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatiy ravichada sjta Sávruru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: "Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu." ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: "Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda." Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: "Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi."

8

Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtodo variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatiy Jerusarimu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiyyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidyey jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada

jīta Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samárijamujū, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.” ⁶ Títaju nijyami tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Títaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranachō mityamusiy júdejada varintyi, jiryatyi sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimyisanuyada jīta rajuuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richēñechiyanuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi.

⁸ Ramunítij riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tíqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sítya Siimyó, Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jīta vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Títaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Rúteda jīta variy: “Niní jīta sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatyi rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatij ramu, daryatyi sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Níday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sítyuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satítada jīta variy rivani jiryatyi sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy júdejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jīta Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jīta variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu. ¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sísa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy. ¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamujū riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jīta ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jīta variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatij Siimyóbay jiryatyi ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vañantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatyi Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jñay vivaayasara nundaye, tama tarade rañicha jirya jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechimysiy. ²³ Nuryamutij rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatyi jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jīta Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatyi yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumatij Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jīta variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jīta Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiya, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatyi rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamujū, rani ranicha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jīta Vedípebe variy, sayada jīta jadchiy. Sasaryeda jīta nútasaní myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Niní sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatyi Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu

vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nini taryada varyi Jerusarimusiy, jasityi sa-jachipiyajada varyi saniyyu Judenu, sataryadanuma varyi jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada varyi cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isaiyasyi jtyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu varyi siva Vedipebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedipebe varyi. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita varyi siva Vedipebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda varyi yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niqejasa varyi, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimuy ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada saniyyunoday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedipebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?” ³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedipeberya samituchoda Jesusnchiy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada nuva, naditojada varyi jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedipebe: “iYajnuj, jiryatirya ja! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

³⁷ Suteda jita Vedipebe siva: “Yatiy tuvachu titaju jijechitya jiidyeyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru varyi, saraniñuvejada varyi jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedipebejyuy, myistyasi ravimusiy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedipebe varyi jasiñi myistyasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumaty jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedipebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay varyi jadchiy sivanoday. Ninama jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquta day, schanacheda varyi. ⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedipebe varyi, Asotumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityadara samituchoda vichadiva titaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay varyi yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijjomura, jiryatiy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatiy richiitarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarimuju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niqejada jiñijyu: “iSávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay varyi: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesumiy yatidye jay varyi vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy vivara raty yajvaay.”

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada varyi niqejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva

niqnejada jamī. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jīta Sávurubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jñuyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tīva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jīta savichada Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatībay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananiyasiy!” Sumutyajada jīta Ananiyasiybe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jīta Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesi, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávuru sitya, jiryatiy Társu jamīni. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananiyasiy jtyatīni, jiryatiy sajay jīta simu, sabarya jiyjomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jñuyasubeda varintyi.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jīta Ananiyasiybe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvačhusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávuru riy Judenu siityariyay, Jerusarīmu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jīta jpa simura niqnejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy tītaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji.” ¹⁵ Suteda jīta Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jīñu vanu, nītiy rajītara rītya niyyamījuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radīyanu rimusidyēñi, nuṭyura sača riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray.”

¹⁷ Sayada jīta Ananiyasiybe variy, sajayada jīta rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jīta variy siva: “Pi, Sávuru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nuṭyū nīday Jesús jīñi dichiy nūtasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramunī supā yimu ray, yatidye jñuyasumiy varintyi, satidye mučhaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuyyada tara sanisimuyusiy, nuṭyū quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy ruḃiva. Sanubeseda jīta variy, sityuyada jīta varintyi. ¹⁹ Sibyedanutmatiy tara, savanutyada jīta rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávurubay Damáscumu Jesúsniçhiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávurubay jutyeryaniyyo vimura Judenu niqnejada Jesúsniyyu: “Nīni sanīcha Judenu denu.” ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nīdaay jiryatiy sayasantanūchiy Jerusarīmu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nīdaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” ²² Sávurubay jīta jasachodara jidyedyadoda, ratani sadatyasadeda riy Judiyuveda, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniçhiy riy: “Nīni sanīcha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávurubarya Judiyuveda juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judiyuveda juvedani Sávurubantiyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. ²⁵ Ripyucheda jīta Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávurubay Jerusarīmuju

²⁶ Jadchiy jīta sayada Sávurubay Jerusarīmuju, jasiy sanīcharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi. ²⁷ Sireda jīta Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jīta nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy

jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núṭasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”²⁸ Jadchiy jita savichada títajū variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatíy Crýecu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vaṭada variy sanācho day, ruvedaju.³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatíy sataryíveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

³¹ Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samírya títajū mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye títaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniruyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay títajū vichádiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintiy, jiryatíy Judenu siityaríway vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichádamu.

³³ Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tíqui vanu, Enéyasíy jtyatíbay. Mumurínijyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada rancha jityiryajo, jiryatíy jurichini daryajuni.

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasíy! ¡Samísaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.

³⁵ Ridiyadanumatíy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryānumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisqubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanítya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasíy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyānuyada riy jantyuyadvantíy.³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya.

³⁸ Riñumatíy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichádamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanācho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday jajniy nudyimuju.”³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatíy ruumu, rijecheda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suró, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatíy nadivaañuyada Dórcasíyube rijyura, jasityidyé naníchanuyada variy ruusa.

⁴⁰ Samádechoda jita Pyítrubay títajū bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sísá Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi načoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sanānubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisíy variy, nanudiyadanumatíy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy.

⁴¹ Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyjomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variriy Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misānuy variryi.⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy.⁴³ Taripyuju samāchojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatíbay, jiryatíy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

1 Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. 2 Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimiy vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. 3 Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” 4 Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiyi, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jinijyu. 5 Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. 6 Nini vicha sarorimiy Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jinirya saroriy.” 7 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. 8 Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

9 Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jinita ravichada variy. 10-11 Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiyi. Riñi mutiiedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaqui, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju. 12 Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajnumayasara. 13 Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niqejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvani, yatidye jmyi variñi.” 14 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” 15 Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niqejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajyt jubachi jiiyu dañi.” 16 Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaqui murnasarantiy.

17 Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jjechimyuy variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy. 18 Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” 19 Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuj, munvay vanumiy vata jinicho. 20 Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” 21 Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatiy jirvevyata rañicho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” 22 Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusi, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judiyuvedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niqejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimiyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiniquejada.” 23 Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa. 24 Ratarimysiy jita ruutojada variy

Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santýeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicýueda jarye jiryatyí samiy niýanvadyeryi. ²⁵ Sajañuvejada jíta Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sídchoju, supatyenúvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. ²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jíta variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy niýanvayyuu rajuu. ²⁸ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datýisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantýamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantýamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” ²⁹ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatyí jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?’” ³⁰ Suteda jíta Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenusja raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuuu, vandajay sasujay. ³¹ Sutaje jíta variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatyí jityuchusara sisa. Sadatýamantiy, jiryatyí yicanuchara jmuñyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jíta riva variy ji. ³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyo Jópemyu, jiryatyí Pyitru jityatini. Jasiñi Siimyo rorimyu savicha, jiryatyí vocajay tuyini, jiryatyí jamu nava jiinirya saroriy. ³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jíta vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jíta sitenu radyetyara: Ne saryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. ³⁵ Judenu jmuñyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sachata tara niyyami. ³⁶ Supajada jíta Judenu, Irayenu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju niyyami Nitiytyu. ³⁷ Jiryedyetyantýara raticheyada, jiryatyí ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyueda mucadimu, jiryatyí rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datýadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantýani Jesús, jiryatyí Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyani: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantýa jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy niýanvay, samisaninuumaya titaju riy, jiryatyí bayantúveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. ³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judíyueda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jipu tasasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimýusidyeni, sasayada jíta variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadityadoda titaju niyyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi saryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatyí nuñimiyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy niýanvay saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnajuñi Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy niýanvay jnuvye, diibiyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatij rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityanij varirya rijyuuchaveda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatij Pyitrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuyeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. ⁴⁵ Judiyuveda, Jesusmu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyitrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatij sarumij Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitara rutedantij: “Jaryi rajuuru datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jañ nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasij jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamanij Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantij.” ⁴⁸ Sityanutadeda jita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu varirij. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyitrubay: “Yamacho tarundamij nudiyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesusmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Cristumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judiyuveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintijrya Judenu niquejadantij.” ² Sasubedanumatij Pyitrubay Jerusarimu, riñiquetada variy jasiy Judiyuvedani. ³ Ruteda variy siva Pyitrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantij.” ⁴⁻⁵ Jachij jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchij, daryatij savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuytyityi sujaqui murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutachaj rinuy ranachoj, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuyu numututiñi, tojamij jarye niqurya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatij jarye, jiryatij navay sajnumayasara. ⁷ Rityuvachuti jitara niquejada: Yanubesumij Pyitru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatij jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeni jubachij day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchinij, ne raramijeryuy sasavij rajyu day. ⁹ Rityuvachuti jatijyadantijrya niquejada jarichumusintij: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samijyu dañi, ne yajtaj jubachij jiijyu variñundyeni. ¹⁰ Mumurjnumatij sutatij rivantij, saryesumityi jita variy jachij titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu jpajadamu rañejoj riy, ruuti ramu rorij, jiryatij nuvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatij jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejijya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jachij jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivimu. ¹³ Nijni tuchuti nudiyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saranij jasiy, jasiñi sutaj riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatij Pyitru jtyatij rutañi. ¹⁴ Nijni ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuyej Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya nidaj titaju jiryatij munatya sajuyeyada darya vuryivajjantij. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nijni jita Juánbaj sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jita rajtuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satij mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatij daryantij, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Chij rañicha ray,

chi? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Jüdenü.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niqejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judiyüveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Jüdenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi. Varicharaju ruraraya varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chipyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiyava vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Jüdenü niqejada, vinu Judiyüveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivychada Chipyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumaty Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Jüdenü niqejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyüveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnihiy. ²¹ Jüdenü jarye jmutyada varidyeyi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Jüdenunachojü day. ²² Ridyetyadanumaty Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Jüdenü jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiriy: “Ne jiryaparuy ijechitya riva Jüdenü siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Jüdenü Jnutu muchadada variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda ijechitya simu Jüdenü daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Jüdenü tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañeço. Sadiyadanumaty siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquiyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuyü, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquiyamu jita rijyotada jteda Cristu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Jüdenuju tuchuvay Jerusarimusintiyi, Antiyuquiyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riqebyimusintiyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Jüdenü Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Jüdenü tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryüveda, jiryatiy rivychanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébay criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimuyü. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusqda, Pyítrubay tanuvunusqda jarye

¹ Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata. ³ Sunuyadanumaty Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judiyüvedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyini Pyítrubantiyi. ⁴ Pa suru vichtya rundamu siirityadadani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujyumusiy, riryatidye jnutyava variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Pásco vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy

savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roririy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day.

⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquijyu variy jasiy. Suvatyyada sajimunu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururamusiy.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda varirya. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay viva, yasiitvari jita varirye.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiitvarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay varirya savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata ramerysadamu dyetya savichanirye.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryjada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninij jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumaty Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimuyyu, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juan jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riinteryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiy, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavva, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechitya sanacho, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi.

¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “iNe, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “iSuntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitaru rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityitada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “iJiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiy nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vatí sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarimusiy, Sesaréamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Richechipiyadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju

varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi j dutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹ Tarundamu santyeranityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu varyi jasyi sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe varyi yivara samichujay, samaşada jita varyi jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay varyi: “iNutyu raní ranícha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyamí niquejada ranícha day, tama!” ²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Varyi jita şimiyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruracyityiyada varintyi. ²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusi, nanusamyutimyatyi criquiy varyi jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatyi ruţañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayjadara samituchoda

¹ Rivychanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatyi rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatyi Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatyi savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada varyi jasyi, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu varyi. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasyi ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujuyyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatyi rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jijyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita varyi jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chipyiryé ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita varyi jadchiy cartyequívimu, jiryatyi sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chipyiryé ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntiy, nanudatyadoda varyi jasiryá Judenu niquejada, Judíyueda jutyeryaniyo vimuntiy. Jasyi savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada rataşa raratyuu, naditojada varyi Pájosimyu. Jasyi nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatyi suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu saníchada, jiryatyi Barjesús şitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatyi Sérjyu Pávuru jtyatí dañi, niñi vichanuyada şitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanaturyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyatí rimyurabay varyi nanumomusiy. Edímasiy raní şitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatyi şityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muçhadedá siva, şunuyada varyi samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada varyi siva: “iQuivuyada jay rapurya! iVacha jachipiyara rapurya! iBayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! iSamirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranícha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nişipyuryi yamaçho varyi, ne yadiy varyi riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinachō, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumaty japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñjuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura

¹³ Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. ¹⁵ Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryaniyyo nutyityumirya jiniquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryjuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” ¹⁶ Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyjomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jirye vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeñi tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. ¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita jinū Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variriy nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. ¹⁸ Daryajuy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. ¹⁹ Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. ²⁰ Daryajuy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranachō riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. ²¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jtyatibaryi, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sisubay denubay, Myjamyi jurirya. ²² Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávurubantiy, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentiy. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyí, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Nini jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

²³ Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyibe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. ²⁴ Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajuy day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. ²⁵ Rabaryiryadanumaty sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintiy. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranachō sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juán Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Avurábay dadyeñu jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jirya jantyuyada niquejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatiy Jerusarí janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyary jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jiituyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadada varirya jirya saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu

rivanj. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibymusidyeni. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateranij, darajuju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

³⁴ Jiryatij samisanityi Judenu diibymusiñi Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij riteda tariy siva Davyibera: Daryani racha jiyu.

³⁵ Ramunijiy rütay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jiyu jiantyasi dañi.

³⁶ Niñi Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jiyjebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchueda ramityadeda vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityanij ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantij:

Jiryajnuj jirye, rrachuvay, jiryatitara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu ranij jita ranichanij samirya jirye, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntij.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajaty niquejada ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantij.” ⁴³ Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryanijjomusiy, rajuu Judiyuveda siityarjijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatij riteda Judiyuvedayu, rijerye siityarjijadani. Nanudatanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyuyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jiyuyada rundamuntij, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy.

⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatij Judiyuveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutij riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramunijiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judiyuveda jiryedye, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnyyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya suteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntij. Titaju jiryatij sabayada Judenu junareju jnyyadajurij, riñi

jīta tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy jīta rurayada Jūdenu niqejada tītaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyuvēda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatīy rityuvachunuyada simu Jūdenu daryaju. Vichada jnutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatīdye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rījyū: “¡Jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada jīta variy Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada jīta Jūdenu siityarīvay jichanayadamu, Jūdenu Jnutu muchadēda daryajūriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuvēda jutyeryanījyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara nīday nanunīquejada jasīdye, nuṭyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuvēda ramuntiy, nuṭyichiy, jīvye jarye tuvachu jiryatīmyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyuvēda jīta, jiryatīmyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatīmyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, Crístumu taryīvachavay jiyaroju, taji rījēchīpiyatadēda riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamīy variy jasīntiy, nanunīquejada jichuvuyasadamu, nanīteda variy sanījyū Jūdenu. Nīnī dityadodara mītyamusīy jūdejada, tīttasara jarye, nadanī jīta niqejada sītēnura santyutyada niqejada. ⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tīnī niqejada riyadaju Judíyuvēda day, tīnī niqejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntiydye. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuvēda, japuvēda ruusaju. Jasiy rīvyichada tavay, riñi javītyīyeryūñuma variñada, riñi jvaryūñuma ravichūta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatīy, nanubayada jīta variy jadchīy, Dīsturamujū, Déribemyujū, ruroju jarye jiryatīy Dīcavūniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyānūnyadara samītuchoda.

Rūvedā ravichūtanī Pávurubay Dīsturamu

⁸ Dīsturamu savichanuyada tīqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasā risajūnī, jiryatīy sapīrūtyanuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jītara Pávurubay niqejada. Sunuyada jīta Pávurubay variy samīy sanachō: “Nīnī sītēnu tuvachu jījēchītya simu Jūdenu, satīdye mīsaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Sanīquejada jaryīmīyusīy jasiy variy sīva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututal!” Sarayada variy jadchīy, sarupichēda jīta variy. ¹¹ Rīdyīyadanumatīy Dīcavūniya janvay riva, riñēñeyajada jiñīquejadamu variy: “¡Nanīmusamā jīta jūdenūjuy vuryīmu, nuṭyē vanūjuy nanuvīcha!” ¹² Rūteda variñi Bernabé: Rīsu, Pávuru jīta rūteda: Érmesīy ntīdye jiryatīy Rīsujū nīquenunī, tapi nīvītya nīquenūyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rīsu nījyū jachīpiyajo, vichada rorījyū tuunūdera. Sapūcheda jīta Rīsu caserdōte jadchīñi voca vanumīy, sīsabi jvaachara sīsaju. Sapūcheda rorījyū tuunūjūnī, jiryatīy nanuvīcha jasiy. Sani jvaryūyada caserdōte, tītaju nīyamītānī voca, satīdye jnūtatya variy nadīvani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatīy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryānūma jvañi voca, varīcharājū nanusetāda yīntedamura jīchūjay, nanurāñūvejada variy nīyamījūū parūdamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, tārāju jīryevīcha darya, tārāju? Nuṭyu darya vanūjūdyē nañīchantīdye, nuṭyu jīrye daryantīy. Samīrya tūchodanachō nañīnichīy jīyu day, jiryatīdye paruy riva darya vīchada, jiryatīmyu ne samīryara, jiryatīdye siityarīnī Jūdenu jnūñū variy, nītīy jūdejadara jarīchu, mucadī jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatīy tītaju sūnderavara. ¹⁶ Tārīy vūmyunatyī rundamu, ne sūbañūyada

riryajisiiy didyerya daryatii rivyicharuḍye, jiryatimyyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Juḍenu riy, daryatii supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, títajū tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.” ¹⁸ Ratii sutēda Pávurubay darya títajū ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisiiy voca juvēda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyuvēda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi niyjanvay. Jadchiiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiichēda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, ruṭamyata diiñunumani. ²⁰ Riryadēda sija datyavay variy yiro, samisasubēda varib, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimyyusiy jita nadayada Bernabēbatya Déribemyujuntiy. ²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiiy, Disturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy. ²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samii nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juḍenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimyyusiy vuryajachara ravimuju Juḍenu nusujyo.” ²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutiyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiiy rityuchoda sija Juḍenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñečo jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabēta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatii Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchiiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusiy, Pajídiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Juḍenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchiiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumuñijada munatyantiy. Nanucašiyadamā daryaju darya vivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Juḍenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatiiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi niyjamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadēda Juḍenu riy niyjanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Juḍenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” ²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadēda Jesús nusuvyevyēdabay Jerusarimyyu

¹ Jadchiiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryivēda Crístumu: “Netimyyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nuṭyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyyu variy jiryiva.” ² Ramunítiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabēta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabēbatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimyyuju jarye, Jerusarimu: “Jiryajnyu, nuṭyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nuṭyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jítara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva niyjanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyyu ne Judíyuvēda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchuvēda, riryatidye siityari variñi Juḍenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy. ⁴ Ruutojadanumatiiy Jerusarimu, ridiryējada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye

jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, títaju jiryatiy savichadedada Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. ⁵ Jasidyē riñubesubeda Varyisėvuvēda tevay Jesúsmu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniriyi, vuryadatanu variriyi, riryatidyē jtotanirya Muyusėsibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadēda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidyē tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. ⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubēda jita Pyitrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryivēda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetāda Judenu jiryequebyimusirye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvēda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidyē tuvachu variy simu. ⁸ Judenu niñiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiriyi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variriyi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. ⁹ Ne savatāda Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuvēdantidyē, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudyē Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nuñyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujēchidēda rajyuy. ¹¹ Nutyu santuy Jesúś vuryivantidyē, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday rañicha rijyuntidyē.”

¹² Rindasāda jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabėjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy jūdejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiyy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvēda daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubēda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryivēda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyo Pyitru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvēda daryi, santutyadamuju; sajaryetāda variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasijū. ¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nučhara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyibe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judiyuvēda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintiyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidyē vata tavay nijyanvay rañēcho variy, títaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, niñiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada vjadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunītyi rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvēda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidyē jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatya tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy títaju vichadiva niñiy datyadodara Muyusėsibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutjeryanijyomu rasutye títaju juituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusėsibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchiy jita Jesúś nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiayada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidyē jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquiyamuju.” Rijeryetāda jitanī Judasiy jiryatiy siñyantiy Barsabasiy, Sidasiy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajotjya vatasanujuy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³ Nadimu

nı́day rupajadara catera nuçhara. Jasiy ruçteda catera nuçharamu: “Nuı́ Jesúś nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nuı́teryı́veda, jiryatı́myu ne Judı́yuvada jiryedye, jiryatı́y Antiyuquı́yamı́ vı́chavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadımı́ vı́chavay jarye, Sidı́siya mucadımı́ vı́chavay jaryentı́y. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jı́yusiy rı́ryatı́dye jarupantanuve jı́ryentı́y, rı́ryatı́dye jatachu rajı́sı́y jı́ryechı́piyajadayu. Tama nuı́ni jpası́dyeryı́, tama. ²⁵ Ramunı́tı́y nujechı́piyası́y jaryetada jı́yusı́y nuı́tye, nuı́natı́dye jpa jı́ryı́mu nada Judası́jı́y Sı́dası́ya, vuvyatabı́ Bernabéı́yjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jı́yatara jı́dyı́iyada Vuntyı́tyu Jesucrı́stu jı́tya vaçasadamı́ day. ²⁷ Ramunı́tı́y nuı́ni jpanı́ Judası́y, Sı́dası́ya, nadatı́dye ratuchura daryaday rani nı́que cateramunı́ty. ²⁸ Tapi nuı́tyu Judenu Jnutumusı́y nujechı́piyajası́y nuı́dye: Ne dyetya nuı́nı́bay tara jvaatyadeda nı́quejada jı́ryeyı́unı́day, nuı́tyu vı́nu ranı́ ranı́cha jaryı́ vaçasara. ²⁹ Ne jı́ryejmyı́rya jı́ryatı́y runtatya tavay jı́ı́pu tera jvaachımı́ura; dantı́yamı́y ne sasavı́y nudatara; dantı́yamı́y ne jı́ryatı́y mudchı́chara sapı́tasantı́y, dantı́yamı́y ne jı́ryajvaañada jı́ryatı́myu ne jı́ryevyaturuı́nada day. Jı́ryetyı́ bay samı́y jı́ryı́vara, ne jı́ryeçha tara nta varı́ı́ı́day. Samı́y raçha jı́ryeyadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatı́y jadchı́ryı́, rumusajayada Antiyuquı́yamı́juı́, riı́ntı́yeryanı́ı́uvejada varı́ryı́ nı́jyamı́juu varı́y jası́y, rı́cheı́ı́uvejada varı́rya catera nuçhara. ³¹ Runı́yadanumatı́y ramı́ catera nuçhara, riı́chanayada varı́y, mı́tyavajı́ rijechı́piyajada varı́y. ³² Jadchı́y jı́ta Judası́be, Sı́dası́be jarye, nada nı́day vı́chada Judenuı́y tuçhı́jı́y, rajuura nı́quejadamusı́y nanunı́radoda rı́y jı́tyeryı́veda, nanuvanı́tyadeda risaju rı́y. ³³ Tarı́pyunumatı́y nanuvı́chada jası́y, ruıtajadoda jı́ta varı́y sı́ı́tyarı́vajı́yuu nada: “¿Şanıtaryaruı́numavı́y?” rı́ni tarı́yatadeda jı́ta varı́y jadchı́y nanı́bı́vajuntı́y, jadchı́tyı́ rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sı́dası́be jı́ta maçhojada jası́y, vı́nu Judası́beı́nı́ma tarı́yada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye maçhojada varı́y jası́y. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samı́tuçhoda, nanutuçhodara Judenu nı́quejada varı́y jası́y, rajuumusı́y rı́tyuçhunı́yada jası́rya.

Pávurubay jı́tada tuçhunı́mayajada darajı́jı́y

³⁶ Tarundamı́ şuteda Pávurubay sı́va Bernabébay: “Vaı́nú, vuryajañı́y vı́tyeryı́vedamunı́ty, tı́tajı́ vı́chadı́va jası́tyı́ vı́tyuçhodara Judenu nı́quejada, vuryajı́nyı́ nuı́tyuranı́ma rı́ı́nı́chasara, nuı́tyura.” ³⁷ Jadchı́y jı́ta sanı́ jararı́yı́yada Bernabébaı́ni Juánbay, ravı́chada sı́tya tarı́yara Márcu. ³⁸ Şumı́tyajada jı́ta Pávurubaı́ni: “Tama rararı́yı́y nı́te nundı́yeı́ni, tama, çı́ jtedamunı́ty saı́ı́ntı́yetyı́ vuryı́sası́y Pajı́dı́ya mucadımusı́y. Tama sayada jadchı́y vuryı́sa jvaayadanı́cho nuı́day, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachı́piyarı́yada nta varı́dye. Parı́che saı́ı́ntı́ye Bernabébay sı́sası́y, şarı́cheda jı́ta varı́ı́ni Márcubay, Çı́pyı́rye ratı́yuumı́ju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jı́ta Pávurubay varı́ı́ni Sı́dası́be, nadayada jı́ta varı́ntı́dye. Nanıtaryı́veda jachiı́ı́yada varı́y sı́va Judenu nadayadaju: “Yı́nı́tyata samı́y nanunı́cho.” ⁴¹ Jadchı́y jı́ta nanıtı́ryorı́jadara Síriya mucadı́, Sidı́siya mucadı́ jarye, nanuvanı́tyanı́tyı́tyı́yada rı́y Jesúśmu tuvı́chuvajı́yuu.

16

Timutévubay jı́yada nadı́sa Pávurı́jı́be, Sı́dası́ya

¹ Nadı́tojada jı́ta Déribemyı́ varı́y, Dísturamı́ jarye. Jası́y savı́chada tı́qı́ı́ Jesúśmu tuvı́çuı́bay, ravı́chada sı́tya Timutévu. Şunoda vı́chada Judı́yıtoda, Jesúśmu tuvı́çuı́nyı́, saı́aj jı́tamı́y ne vı́chada Judı́yı́ day.

Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita shtenu samirya jvadichi.” ² Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. ³ Savaṭada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadedada variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyurveda variñi, ridyetyjsatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. ⁴ Riryamiryjadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichádivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatyí rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay varyi ramu. ⁵ Ramunítii rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu varyiu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu varyi.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

⁶ Rityiryorjjadanumatirya Vuryjjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niqnejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. ⁷ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. ⁸ Riryamiryjityiyada Myísiya mucadimujū varyi, rumusajayada jita varyi jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju. ⁹ Nuporataša jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tíqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradedada satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimujū, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” ¹⁰ Sadiyadanumatii Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimujū ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu varyi samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanuñuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantii nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. ¹² Jadchiy jita nudyeyantii Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatyí Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy. ¹³ Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiiinjyū, jiryatyí riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasenuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatyí riinteryadada jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatyí rivvichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada varyi nuy: “Jiryatyí jryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadedada varyi jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tíqui muhechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunítii sacanayadara rajuurá criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerje, saniquetityiyada varyi jaryi: “¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muhechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatyí rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyuyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadada rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita varyi Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucrístu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu varyi muhechityuvasyi.

19 Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda varyi: “¿Nutyichinuma vuryaçanarya criquintyí, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasíy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamujú variñada, japuvedamujú. 20 Jadchíy jita richēñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda varyi ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. 21 Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy načo tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” 22 Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu varyi nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jiiivusetavay variñada. 23 Rajuuranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita varyi nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.” 24 Jiryatíy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunítíy sityejada jaryi ravimujú nada, satanuvudoda varírya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

25 Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada varyi jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatíy tanuvunusavantidyeryí, riñi jnyuada varyi nanunacho. 26 Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutajajada varírya ravichú teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuada varyi roríjuy, rarotyetyimuyaya varyi cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. 27 Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura roríjuyvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” 28 Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi varyi: “¡Ne yechaniy tara jí! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” 29 Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiy varyi, sajayada jita siiyadamu varyi ravimu. Sarañuvejada varyi nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. 30 Sasipyatada varyi bimujú nada, suteda jita varyi jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachaniryé, nutyura? ratidyé ramityanyí varyi rivara.” 31 Naniteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

32 Nanuniquejada jítara Judenu niquejada varyi jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. 33 Varyi nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varírya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. 34 Jadchíy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimujú nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata varyi jasiñada. Sichanayada jita varyi jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatíy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

35 Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita varyi jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” 36 Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samírya varyi.” 37 Suteda jita Pávuru varyi ruuva jiiivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamíjuy. Riitejay nupocu rorivyimu nantiy. Ramutiy rijet-yaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” 38 Rityuchoda jita jiiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamíjuy,” richuvuyada varyi. 39 Riyada jita japuveda varyi nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada varyi nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita varyi jadchíñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusiy.” 40 Nanusipyateda jita varyi jadchíy rivasiy, nadayada jita varyi Dídiyajuy rorimuyú. Nanudiyadanu-

matiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipiyatadedada siityarijjada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvayjuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryjjada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojjada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyaveda jutyeryaniyyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejjada jasiy ravimu jutyeryaniyyo. Mumuri jiyuyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyavedata riva cetera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Niñi Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niñi Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riinteryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyaveda jita jnunyta variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riinteryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatichoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuejjada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuejjada jasiy nadiva, niñuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejjada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuuura, japurveda jarye, riryatichoda variyu. ⁹ Rimechotadedada jitaras Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyaveda jutyeryaniyyomuju. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyaveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyavedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejjada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnyu sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyaveda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyaveda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejjada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniy varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiiniyyu. Vinu Sidasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejjada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijuyumuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu

tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramunĭtiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judíyuveda ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Tĭtaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara tarpyutajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jĭta riñiquettada jaryi datyavañi, tĭni datyanunuyada darya Epicurevueda datyadoda day, tĭ nĭday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidyē. Tĭni jteda darya saniyyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tĭni jtedantidyē: “Nutyu nĭnuma tavichada jamĭ Judenu, sani jatichetyaniidyeyu.” Darya nĭday ruteda varyi, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samĭsasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jĭta jadchiy jutyeryaniyyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jĭta varyi jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidyē ranĭcha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara?” ²⁰ Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jĭrya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaanuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutitiyiyada varirya, rityuvachoda varyi risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jĭta Pávuru jutyeryaniyyojache varyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jĭrye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jĭryeñi jachipiya saniyyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jĭryejechipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchiy jĭta radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuhara varyi raniy: Ne nudyetyadanĭ Judenu day. Ray jĭta radatyanu Judenu sitenu jĭrye, dajitya jĭryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nĭtiy judejadara mucadi, tĭtaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jĭrya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay niyyamĭ sajura, tapi nĭtya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay niyyamĭ tarayu; nĭni jĭta sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, tĭtaju jiryatiy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tĭiqui niyyamĭmusiy suñdejada Judenu riy tĭtaju jaryedo niyyamĭ, rityidyē račasara tĭtaju mucadiva. Nĭni bayada tĭtaju niyyamĭjura jĭryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidyē vaťa sanacho Judenu mitayajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya varyi sanacho. Ripyanĭviy sitenu sanĭcha Judenu vuryajisiy. ²⁸ Sutedamuju vuryinuñeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuyichasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyēñi murrayada datyi jĭryetyenu: Vuy jĭta Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy orutera jvaachi niyyu day, nutyichitya dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi niyyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi niyyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyetyadatara, sajachipiyajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tama sani baya Judenu riñijyu niyyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada varyi didyerya, tama. Diye jĭta sutay Judenu ruuva niyyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidyē siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu tĭtaju niyyamĭju, tĭtaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jĭtaju day, satidyē dityanu riy niyyanvay chĭra rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chĭ; chĭra rachajayasara risajuntiy, chĭ. Sajaryetĭmu yadityanu vasera. Samĭsadedada diibymusiñi jĭjeryeti, riryatidyē datya tĭtaju niyyanvay varyi sitenunĭ sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumaty niyyanvay jiryatiy samĭsadedada diibymusiñi Jesús, tĭni todidyeyada mitya raniyare day, tĭni jteda tajintidyē: “Tarundamu nuñajatyĭ tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” ³³ Ramunĭtiy sasipyateda Pávuru varyi riquebyimusiy. ³⁴ Tavay niyyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jĭta varyi simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu,

ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyu, Areyopacu jamí, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatij nanitya Damarisa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchij jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judiyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jamí. Ne tarij jinu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeni, savatura Prísidyá jtyatita. Títaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatij Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Títaju Judíyuvéda rasipyatay ramusiy Róma vichada.” Ramunijiy nanusipyateda jadchij savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantij nutyu Pávuru daryantij, donajay rorij juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. ⁴ Títaju jiyuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyuvéda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi, satidye jachipiyatani vadi tuchodanijyu varideryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumatij Sidasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niqejada vaniramusiy, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvédava sanchij Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” ⁶ Saniquettadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyuvéda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvéda daryi.” ⁷ Sayada jita jadchij, sajanuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatij satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Sarorij jita jatyada jutyeryanijyoniy. ⁸ Jadchij jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryanijyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, títaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranachó Judenu niqejada, riituyada jita variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantij: “Ne yasuvuy, yani niqe jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jini, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimunyi ranchaju, jiryatij sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niqejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatij Caryúbay purijityu Acáya mucadimu, riryatichoda jita Judíyuvéda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijityumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyatani sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani niqueruyadanumatij Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judíyuvéda: “Tarajutij jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niqejada, Judíyuvéda. ¹⁵ Nutyu jiryeniqejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatij jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdyuta nuñi jiryedyetya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” ¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada muriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Cristumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidyá, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. ¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatij Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuedata variy jasiyu. ²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudiyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatij Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintiy, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarimuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintiy Antiyuquíyamuju. ²³ Savichadanumatij taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyaniyri Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatij Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. ²⁶ Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatij Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. ²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatij Apódosiy jadchij Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura cetera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityariyav samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatij Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiriy Judenu siityariyavyeda jiryatij rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatij santutyada daryajuriy. ²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadeda Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharjadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. ² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatij simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” ⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” ⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya

raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. ⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jítara taji vichada niqnejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niqnejada variy. ⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijomuju, munvay jarimiyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiy, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. ⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunjitij sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niqnejadara. ¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niqnejada; jiryatij Judiyuveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintidyerya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. ¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdívajada variy sivasij jdívajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judiyuveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiy bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujunijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judiyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintidyede: “Vuryajantya niqnejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintidyede.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasij Jesúsmsiy, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” ¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryjada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. ¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judiyuveda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintiryia, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” ¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijjomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvychaniñuyada taryi.” ¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantij, ruutichanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. ²⁰ Judenu niqnejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasiyde, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchij jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, ramiriyitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyanirya Róma vichadantij.” ²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasiyde, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay. ²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyeyuura criquiy. ²⁵ Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. ²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niní jtay: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. ²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinu, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simontiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaryada Demétru niquejada, riñiquetada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niní jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvaryada, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetyá nijyamijju vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramujy vatapadaquii, rityiycheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujy, Cayu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruucu, Masedóniya mucadi jamijyu. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquii mu nijyanvamyujy, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesús mu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye, tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetsama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaryadatyada nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasideye. ³³ Judiyuveda siityeniyityiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqeruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridyiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatiy Judiyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiyyariy: “Niní jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadedada jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintiy. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrurveda nada vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanauma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu,

nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita varyi: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyáda Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Riparyuadanumaty riva yavatyáda day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita varyi ruuva, sayáda jita varyi Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichádiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvaryá rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyuní saraju savicháda jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judiyuveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuru. Saparyada varyi riva cartyevimu jiyáda. Sataryadanuma varyi siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryjyada varyi. ⁴ Riyáda jita tavicháda janvay sisa Pávuru. Savicháda Sopáteru jtyati, jiryaty Pyírribay denuni, Beréya jamí; Aristyáruco, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryaty Tesadónica jamíjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryaty Déribe jamíni, Timutévu jarye. Jadchinty Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryaty Ásiya mucadi jamíjuñada. ⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantádayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeni. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryaty nadyeyáda cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyáda jita pa suró vichyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tummycyu rundamu nutjeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca varyi ruuvara, jiryaty sayaryuadanuma varyi ratarimysiy. Sariryjyada niquejada varyi ruuvara, nupora taša saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravicháda riñonosiiy nuchasara rorichivimu, jiryaty nutjeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivimu. ⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryaty ravicháda sitya Évuticu, samasáda bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada varyi jasiñi, jiryaty jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada varyi jasiñi, sajuyyada varyi tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita varyi diibyini. ¹⁰ Sumusáda jita Pávuru sanácho varyi, sarañuvejada varyi sancha, samariyajada varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, inuyasi day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varinty, sapatáda jítara pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayáda jita varyi rivasiy. ¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryaty sajuyyajada jasiy. Ramutyi riichanayada varyi.

Pávurubay jiyáda Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajuty sayaryada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumaty Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda varyi jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyeyáda jita varyi jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudyitajada qíyú ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyáda Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudyitajada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarimu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichyamuju, jiryaty ravicháda ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamucq ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

17 Ramunítijy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatijy Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. 18 Ruutojadanumatijy simu Pávuru, suteda varijy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nūday nūtyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jiryey, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatijy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu varijy. 19 Ray jvaayada samirya jachitijy sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne rīchanatya ray, rajetyadara rañisijya varijy rīnayadamu, parucharimiyusiy ravychada varijy, jiryatijy vacha rivychaniruyyada Judiyuveda daryaju ray. 20 Ne rībañuyadara niqejada jiryajisijy jiryatijy samirya ravychanuyada jiryeyju day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuy, sitenu jiryeryorimiyuntijy. 21 Nūtyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jiryey, jiryatijy Judiyuveda jiryey, jivyentyij jiryatimuy ne Judiyuvedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varijy jiryey: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. 22 Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyanijy Jerusarimujy ray, ne radyetya nūtyura racha jasiy. 23 Sani tuchutijyidyey Judenu Jnutu tītajy vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu roriviyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutjajayasara ravimu ji. 24 Dañuma dyetya radijy rajisijy, ratanuma rajotjanirya rachuyada, rivaayada jaryey, jiryatijy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Ninijy rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpayada jivyatadamujy ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. 25 Diye jiryajnujy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatijy radyetyanunūtyi Judenu nusuyada jiryey. 26 Ramunítijy rītay diye rundamu jiryiva: Rītatye dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanumajy jiryeyñuda murichiriyajisidieyey, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatijy savata Judenu jiryedyetajaju. 27 Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niqejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti tītajy jiryivara. 28 Jiryinūtyata jiyada, jiryinūtyata tītajy riyadantijy jiryatijy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runūtyisavajy jiryey, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajy riy nijyanvay. 29 Radyetyisatya ranumatijy tochijy jiryey, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryeyquebyimu, riryajarupanunūvijy viririjy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nūtyu jmyirya siriyisara jasiñacho daryá. 30 Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyuy, riryatidyey jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay varijy. 31 Ramunítijy rītay jiryiva: Jiryajnujy samijy sayada, jiryajachipityara jiryatijy rañi jiriryjadada datyadoda mumurijy vaata saraju jiryey, rīnayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jaryey: Jiryantya jnyu samiy, jiryantya jnyu samiy. 32 Diye rītay sanijy Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedyey, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niqejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rañi jiryey niqejada ravanūtya jiryey, jiryey niqejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay tītajy jiryatijy jiintyasavay Judenujy riy. 33 Ne taramuy rañiruy riva tī criquiy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadyey, dantyamuy ne sasujay. 34 Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatijy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidyey diy riva taradera rīnūtyaju, risa jiyanimayavay jaryey. 35 Rivaayada daryá ratidyey dityanu jiryey nūtyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimiyusiy ratanítijy vuryimūtya riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niqejada: Vuryanumatijy jmutya tara, ranijy jita samirya; jaryi samiryavajy jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay taranijy tī.”

36 Saniquemuyadanumatijy Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita varijy tītajy sisa vichavatyayuy, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu varijy. 37 Jadchijy jita runayada tītajy, rimyariyadanijy Pávuru, richiñuyayada varijy samayava. 38 Raniday

nuvatyadedada jaryiryi, jiryatyi suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyoṽvanuḁday.”
Jadchiy jita ruṽnyada cartyemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímujū

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumaty varyi nuṽ, nuṽtyuchucheda varyi ruuva, nuḁyeyada jita varyi, vase nuḁyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyi. Ratarimysiy nuḁyitojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuuntiy. Jadchiy jita nuḁyeyadantiy, nuḁyitojada varyi Pátaramuntiy, nuḁyiuṽvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaryadanuma varyi Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusaḁa varyi ravimu, nuḁyeyada jita varyi jadchiy.
³ Jvadicharanumaty ravichada Chípýirye ratyuu, vase nuṽyamiryjijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípýirye ratyuu varidye, nuḁyeyada varyi jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nuḁyitanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiṽvejada riva jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nuḁcheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, nuṽmechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Jḁdenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne vajasumiy Jerusarímujū.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nuḁyitotadedada darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuḁchipyateda varyi vichadamusiy. Ruṽnyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuṽ. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nuṽtyuchoda Jḁdenujša varyi jasiy. ⁶ Nuṽtyuchucheda varyi jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusaḁa jita cartyevimu varintyi, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimujū varidye.

⁷ Rabaryjadanumaty nuṽrupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nuḁyitojada jita varyi Todemáidamu. Jasiy nuṽmyuchuvañuvejada variryi nuṽtyeryiveda, nuṽmechojada tarundaqui varyi ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimysiy nuḁyeyada jadchintiy, nuḁyitojada varyi Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nuḁeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, nuṽmechojada varyi sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata ṽday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuṽ riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Nini vichanuṽyada dañujuṽ detuti, riñi vichada Jḁdenuju tuvachuvay, jiryatyi sadatyanunuṽyada Jḁdenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuṽryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatyi nuṽvyichada jasiy, sitijada Jḁdenuju tuchū varyi jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumaty nuḁyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tša puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda varyi ratantiy, suteda varyi: “Daryani sūtay Jḁdenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarímuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

¹² Rityuvachodanumaty Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nuḁyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne vajasumiy Jerusarímujū.” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatyava varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntiry, Jesús siityarjadiva.”

¹⁴ Ne nuṽtyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Jḁdenu jtedamuju siva.”
¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy varyi Jerusarímujū. ¹⁶ Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nuḁyisa, jiryatyi Jḁdenumu tuvachvaryi. Riñi jtotaḁa Nasú rorimyu nuṽ, jiryatyi savichada Chípýirye ratyuu jami, taryi Jesúsmu tuvachū.

Pávurubay jañyada simu Santiyácubay

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita nudyitotadanumaty Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda varyu. ¹⁸ Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jifeñyadanachō simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada varyi rimyityumiy. ¹⁹ Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryaty sivaayada Jüdenü Pávuru jvaayadamusy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyüveda daryi. ²⁰ Rityuvachodanumatyira satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnyu, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judiyüveda simu Jesús. Darya nıday riñi jıay vuryi jıotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. ²¹ Darya nıday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryanı sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryanı rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judiyüveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tını jıay jidyetyanu day: Tama jıryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipururya tariy jıvyichada. ²² ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Rıryanumate tuvachura yıtıjıada. ²³ Yıvaatyatentirya jıryatıy nuñajıay yıvara. Jasıdye jıyü nudyısa rıy dañujıyü vaduy, jıryatıy riñıquera jıotadeda sanıjıyü Jüdenü. ²⁴ Yajarachıy rumu rıy jıvye vaduy, jıryatıdye ñurata rumu vatajuuyü. Jiñi ramurıchenura ridıvyı, rıtojada sarajü riñıquejada Jüdenü nijyü, varıtyı rıryapatyanirya yınojasıy. Jasıñi jıta rıryadatya tıtajuura: Tama sıtenu ranıcha Pávuru nijyü niquesada day. Rıryanuma datya jıta nijyanvay varıdye, jıryatıy yıtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. ²⁵ Jıryatıy rıtyuvachoda simu Jesús, jıryatımyü ne Judıyüveda daryı, nutyu nuñi nüchımya rıjıyura cetera. Nutyu jasıñi nuñi tuchusıy, nüjechıpyasıy varıntyı: Ne jıryejmyırya sasavıy jıryatıy ruvañi, rıryatıdye jnutatya ramujı jııputera jıvaachi satura. Dantıamyü ne jıryejmyırya sasavıy nudatara, dantıamyü ne jiñu savıy, jıryatıy mudchıchara sapıtasa, dantıamyü ne jıryajıvaañada jıryatımyü ne jıryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvayıubañi Pávurubay Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajomu

²⁶ Ramunıtyıy saracheda rıy dañujıyü vaduy, sınrada varyı ruusa, ratarımyısıy rıyada varyı ramujü Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajontıy. Variñi jıta rıryatüchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramyü, varıryundamu day rıryajıvañi yasıntyı, rıryatıdye jnutatya varyı simu Jüdenünı. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotanıryuyadanumatırya yınrada runda, darundajıñıjıyatemısıy, ridıyıda jıta Judıyüveda jasıy sıva Pávuru, Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajomu. Jıvye Judıyüveda jıryatıy rüdeda Ásıya mucadımysıy, riñi rañi sııjetyaruyada rıy nijyanvay, Pávuru jıyarojü. Rureda jıta varıñi Pávuru jıcheñeyajadanube: “ıVaduy, İrayénuveda! jıryajımutya nuy! Nıñi jiñu vanu jıyanumaya datyadoda rıy nijyamıjuu nudyeyarojü, jıryatıy Judıyüveda nudyeyadoda jıyarojü jarye, jırya Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajo jıyarojü jarye. Jadchıy ranchajuntıy, sarıtya jıyujü rıy, jıryatımyü ne Judıyüveda daryı, Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajo vımuju, riñıtyı jarupanunuvısırya jırya Jüdenüjü jııntyasajo.” ²⁹ Jıryatıy ridıjımya sıva Trójımu jıtyatı sarupıñeya sısa Pávuru, ramutıy rüteda varyı: “Nıñi jıta jıyü ravımu Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajonı Evésımu vıchı jiñu Trójımu, jıryatıy sarupıñımya sısa Pávuru Jerusarıva.” ³⁰ Rıryıchatayajada jıta tıtaju vıchada janvay varyı, rıchııcheda varyı sımuju Pávuru, ruurıñıvejada varıñi, rıtyııtyıtyıyada Jüdenü nijyü jachıpyajo vımusıñi, bımuju, rıtyanuvudoda varıcharajıra rorıjıyü yıbıvaju. ³¹ Riñi jıvıryuyadanumatıñi Pávuru, varıcharajıyü

ritojada niqnejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “iTitaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiryuy tinachoj!”³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvvey jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumaty niyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru.³³ Satuudityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi niyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jiryey, nutyura?”³⁴ Tinj jmutyajada tajidyefi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niqnejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.³⁵ Sitojadanumaty jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatij niyamujuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu.³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju niyanvajyubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidyey rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niqnejada, jidyetya?”³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamj day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuy varanca jvavve sayaraju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?”³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamj. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamj, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidey ranique ruusa niyanvay.”⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumaty nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyocha, sumuyajada variy riñecho niyanvay, riryatidey jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita niyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatij Ebrévu niqnejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatij ranique diye vijyomujachera.”²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niqnejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidyey variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatij raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatij Camañeñu jyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatij tarivey datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, niyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidyey, nutyu jiryey darya diyentidyey.”⁴ Rayasantada riy niyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nunuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidyey, rimyityumiy jaryey ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyurveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jiryey catera rayada ranacho ratidyey juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityityu yada Jesús siityarinuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidyey raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusini ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro.⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda variryey niqnejada: Sávvuru, Sávvuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita variryey: jNutyu rañi rañicha

Jesús, Nasaryé jami, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niqejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita račhutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niqejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. ¹³ Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jny jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. ¹⁵ Jiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidy risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchuveda variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Cristu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuvachodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatyí Jerusarimuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu saniryu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarimusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañiyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jtani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryaniyo vimusiy ravyatativityada riñecho, ramusyiyetadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintiy, ruvedanumatyí ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnytyiju. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarqvayajada variy: “Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sacha jiyu!” ²³ Junay ririryjjada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiquejadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadeda vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteta yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryeryadanumatíñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusunñu, jiryatiy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeni sitenu Róma mucadi jami, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niqejada rimusiy didye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumatyí sutarumiy nusunñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiyá musiyeyadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu nini sanicha Róma mucadi jami.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadi jami?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu

siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, raťidye vicha Róma mucadi jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jítamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.”²⁹ Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rańi jteda yatuchutaníy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatíy sapuchutaníy daryajuní Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyuveda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyi, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita varińi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niqejomujuní, sadataryuada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuvedaní Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy rińecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samírya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.”² Jadchíy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatíy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “jiryajvay sajumú!”³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “ińiní jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatíy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaníy mitya rajyumu, daryanívíy yinuy raniquera niqejada day? Jiryatíy jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavíy ratuchu yivara ravychada, yatidye murichenu-taníy vuńiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaníy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”⁴ Ruťeda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatíy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyaní jiryatíy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuní?”⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavíte day ratyeryiveda, ńiní sanícha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tamá raryi níque darya, tamá, jiryatíy vuńijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha saníjyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévuveda day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchíy jita saníquejada Pávuru jaryi: “iVaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rańi rańicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tamá taji rańicha jiyu, tamá, jiryatíy jtay riva samíryavidye ranícha, ratíy tuvachu ramu díibymusiy mísasubeda!”⁷ Saníquejadanumatírya darya níquejada ruuva, ríjyotada jita níquettada Varyisévuveda variyu, Saadusévuedata, ne jidchavu ríjechípiyajada daryaju, tajińechojuní tí jachípiyajada day.⁸ Ruťańuyada daryaju Saadusévuveda: “Tamá tí rańi mísa díibymusińundyé, tamá. Tamá tíjńay rańícha Judenu jpanu, tamá, netímyu vínu suntu.” Ruťańuyada jita Varyisévuveda: “Nutyu jasídye sanícha.”⁹ Jadchíy ríjyotadara níquejadaju, ríńubeseda jita cetera nuvye Varyisévuveda tevay, rícheńeyajada jita variy: “Tamá nuńi jnyu tara ntaní jíńu vanu, tamá. Temusiy sítenuńi dyetyate satuchoda tí jnutusa, Judenu jpanusja dyetya.”¹⁰ Jaryíńuma ríńiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu varińiyare day, riryánuma rotyatíyeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita varíríy jíchutarumiy: “Jiryatíiya ríqueby-imusińi, jiryeryorívymuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyánírya jíjechíy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarímu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Ríjechípiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvańi”

¹² Raśachādanumatīy, riječhipiyajada jīta Judīyūveda variy sayaroju Pāvuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamūy ne vuryajatu sūvachāda śaraju. Śachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”
¹³ Rivyichāda daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pāvuru. ¹⁴ Riyāda jīta variy ruumu caserdōtevyeda nutyityumiy, rimiytyumimiy jarye, ruveda jīta variy ruuva: “Nūdyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pāvuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy sūvachāda śaraju. ¹⁵ Diye jīta jiryatūchu jiryedye rimiytyumitya, jiryatūchu siva sūtarumiy nutyityu, śatīdye jūtutaniy jiryimujunī, jiryatīdye jītanu munatyanī, samityātate jiryitajanunī. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajjīu nuñatīdye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

¹⁶ Sadatyādama Pāvuru jtyamutuy denu varīdye: “Rūvaryuñumani rañuriy Pāvuru.” Sayāda jīta variy, sajañuvejada sūtarumiy rorivyimu, satūchunuvejada variy siva jīñuriy Pāvuru. ¹⁷ Sanatuyada jīta Pāvuru variñi sūtarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumunī jīñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, śatīdye tūchu tara siva.” ¹⁸ Śarācheda jīta variy nutyityumujunī, sūtañuvejada jīta variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pāvuru natuyasiryē, sayasantasiryē raṭīdye jarañi jīñu vaderonu yimuju, śatīdye tūchu tara yiva.” ¹⁹ Samutacheda jīta nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuyū, sitajādoda variy rumunī: “¿Tara yaṭūchu riva, tara?” ²⁰ Jadchīy jīta sūteda vaderonu siva: “Riječhipiya Judīyūveda jīñiyū, riryatīdye jītay yiva, yaṭīdye jūtunī Pāvuru tarimiyusiy rimiytyumimiyū, riryatīdye jītanu munatyanī, samityātate ruutajanunī. ²¹ Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajjīu. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sītenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, sūvachāda śaraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatīdye jvay variñi.” ²² Satūchucheda jīta nutyityu siva vaderonu, sūtacheda variy siva: “Ne yaṭūchosiy tīdevara jiryatiy jityūchu rivara.”

Sūpajada sūtarumiy nutyityuḃañi Pāvurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatībay

²³ Sanatuyada jīta nutyityu variñada sūtarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sūtarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sūtarujuuriy, riryatīdye jīya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sūtarumintyī, cavañuncha rupīvyē, darajuy pacha sūtarumintyī, jiryatiy ruvetavaryī. Nupora ṭaśa tuunu jiryējīya. ²⁴ Jiryajdutyā danujuy cavañujuy, nanaṭīdyē rupityanī Pāvuru, sañuma vicharī tara nta nūṭaśa, śatīdye jto samiryā simu japu Védisiy jtyatī.” ²⁵⁻²⁶ Sanuyada jīta nutyityuḃay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu rīpa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudāvuryu Dīsīyasiy, ramyūchuvay jī. ²⁷ Jīñu vanu rīpa, jiryatiy Judīyūveda jurīñi. Riñi jvaryūchīmyanī netimyu ne raryi jṭosiy varenu sūtarujuuta, ramunītyi nučhovañivesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radetya daryajunī, nīñīday Róma mucadi jamīcu. ²⁸ Radyetyarūje daryaju nūtyura riryatūchu Judīyūveda sanījyū, ramutiy rītujay Judīyūveda rimiytyumimiyujunī. ²⁹ Jasiñi radyetyajay rityūchu Judīyūveda sanchiy Pāvuru, riñiquejadamu jityūchutanī. Tamā sanīcha tara, nuṭyuravara riryāmununī, dantyamūy ne ṭarivara riryajītye nupocu rorivyimuntīñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy riječhipiya Judīyūveda juveda sanījyū, varicharaju rīpajay variy yimunī. Ratyūchuma ruuva Judīyūvedantīy, riryatīdye jīya variy yimu, riryatīdye tūchutanuve yiva variñi Pāvuru.” Daryanī sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jṭoda sūtedamunī Pāvuru, riyatāda jīta nupora Antīpatrisimiyujunī. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryāda sūtarujuu

jiryorimujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryjjada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richéñuvejjada variy catera nucharanì japu, ruutotada varicharaju simunì Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesiira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nuțyu niñi sanìcha Sidìsiya mucadìmu vichì day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryānumatiy jtì Judiyuevantiy, ratuvachu ranachō riryatiy tuchunuvì vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnūtya jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriyyada nutyityu Jeródesberyā.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíasiy. Sisanì ruutjjada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtjjada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu ruđeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitanì Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramunì nuñichanatyā jita diye ji, jiryatiy samiryā vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samiryā variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityiryā vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinūtya daryajura. Ramunì nūmechō jaryi jchanavve variy ramusiy, títaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samiryā yecha risā, yatidye tuvachu variryā rañiquejadaderì ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niñi jatachunumaya títaju riy Judiyueveda, títaju mucadiva. Niñiday Nasaryé jamìmu tuvachuvay jiyantì. ⁶ Niñi rañi javatyataniryryā Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dìsiyasiy jtyatì variy, sasovsìsyi jita vanuyadamusiy nudyisāsìsyi variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutanì Pávuru. ⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jiryā dañi, yatidye datyara sítenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judiyueveda variy sisā Térutudu: “Jo, darya nìday nūntyi, darya nìday nūntyi, darya nìday nūntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanachō: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sítenu vichanūtyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunìtiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu tì day, nuțyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtìsiy Jerusarìmu, rajechipiyasìy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne tì diy riva rañiqueattatì tì; dantyamuy ne ratachu tì ridiyia, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyu vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridityanura sítenu tuchutada rañijyu. ¹⁴ Ranì jita ritay diye yiva, darya nìday rajechipiyā sanijyu tariy numyunatyì Judenu, daryanì rajechipiyā sanijyu, nuțyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judiyueveda ranchiy: Vā vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityanì riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy títaju nuchara darya, títaju vuñiquejjada day, títaju jiryatiy riñiquejjada Judenuj tuchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nuțyu jivye

Judíyüveda tuvachu daryantidye: Jüdenü ramísaniy diibiyusiriy jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niqevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravycharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravycharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Jüdenü varyi, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvary varintiy, ravychatya tara ridiyi. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuuravaatamusiy ritusiy rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintiy ritusiy richanayadamu saju Jüdenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. ¹⁸ Rititasinumatirya jiryatiy ritu Jüdenujura, Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyüveda tevay varirye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchüveda day. Ne ti jnay vichasiy nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti niqev varyi jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy ridiyi Judíyüveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimiyatiy tuchu jidyiya daryatiy riñique rañijyu dacyu. ²⁰ Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravycha ridiyi, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivvara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niqejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riqebyimu day. Rañiquesiy varyi: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy itay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibiyusiy misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védísiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda varyi tarundamujura. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Sanumatiy jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidyete tanuvunutaniñi.” ²³ Sabayada jitaní sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyaní Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimiyusiy südeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judíyütöda. Sutañivejada jita japu varyi: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaníy Crístumu tuvachöda vuy.” ²⁵ Varyi jita sadatyadöda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadöda varyi: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Jüdenü tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharani, niní jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiy sunteda japu jaryi varyi, suteda jita varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatiy vata varintiy ji, varitiy ranatutyantiy ji.” ²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada varyi: “Sandetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu varyi sisa. ²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada varyi jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyü Véstü, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raruyyada Védisiy riyada Judíyüveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchöda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamifumatiy savichada Véstü jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita varyi Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. ² Jasiñi jita ruutíjada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyüveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta varyi jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nútasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay varyi: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusinama sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequebyimusiriy. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuvuy savichaniy tara nta jiryete.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimiyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanachō Pávuru. ⁷ Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyurveda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadede nta tara.” ⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyurveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímumu? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judíyurveda, tama. ¹¹ Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumatij japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyuyta, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdóteyveda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyurveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunítiiy, riinteryanichiñumatiy Judíyurveda jiyuyu, ratarimiyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyurvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímumu? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyuyta. Naditijada jita samiy jdytasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityu jarye. Darya niday rijeyada tijaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu

riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryeyerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti títajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivaní riyasanta Judíyurveda ray, jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyaróvatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu súvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu miya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunítíy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jñay vase niqejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunítíy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranícha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jñay rañícha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye niqejade vijyomujache diye jityunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyurveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanuday, nutyura ravyichanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatíy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchíy, nutyu rañi rañícha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niqejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatíy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatíy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatíy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. ⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatíy rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatíy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatíy saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niqejadantíy, rivanítíy rityuchuta Judíyurveda ray, Jamu Nutyityu. ⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadada Judenu diibymusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Raní sítenu, daryani rajechipiyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadeda rajuura sayaroju, jiryatíy Nasaryému vichíni. ¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiriyi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatíy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanyada varintiryia: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqeyadamu rachiitanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyiyada tuchodara jityituyadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunítíy rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryjjada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu,

jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Ranjiday danutyadeda títaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niquejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada: Sávruru, Sávruru, çtarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidee jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. ¹⁵ Riteda jita variy: çChira jiñicha, Nutyityu, çhi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunñiy rañiditanutaniy jiire, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriyi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumaty muti yimuntiy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judiyuveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyeyuujsisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojy; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanasiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotanij Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijida varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, títaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Títaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judiyuveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. ²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju títaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niñi jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibymusiy mishi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judiyuveda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumaty Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “çYatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaninuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Niñi jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Ranirity sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, çva tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “çJityuvachuvidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? çRay datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “çTaraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Cristu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiijyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajaura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivychasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, títaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, inutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenísejyuy jarye, títaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rimyasada satuunu. ³¹ Riyadanumatyíy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi jasy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantamyu ne nupocu rorivyimu sachá puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” ³² Suteda jita Acrípa varyi siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintyí ratarya tanuvunusavantyí sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. ² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramytyu jamí cartyequií jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitíy nudyeaya, sayada varyi nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusi. ³ Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samiryá siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada varyi jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya varyi ruumusiryá jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumatyí jadchiy, nudyejada varyi Chípírye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisíy. ⁵ Nuryamityedanumatiryá Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudytojada jita varyi Myíramu, jiryatiy Dísiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántríya jamí cartye, rayaruñuma varyi Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. ⁷ Jadchiy nudyejada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyejada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. ⁸ Jiryatiy nudyejada varyi rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitogada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samiryá Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya varyi jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samiryá nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisíy jasy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru varyi: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamí jarye racaray.” ¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita varyi simu cartyejisíy jnuñu, cartye jamímu jarye. ¹² Jiryatiy ruteda Samiryá Musajora, ne samiryá ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasy, ramutiy rijeçhutada rupivye tevay varyi jadchiy, rijeçhutada Venísimiyuju varyi, jasityi riryaramityaniryá nijya day. Venísíy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi riñinuyada nijya riicho rayadasíy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchóju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu nqvanu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi varyi, ravitasasíy, rijeçhipiyajada jtogada rata ramu Venísíy, riyada varyi rajidodera rataryuu. ¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, rataryuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. ¹⁵ Ránitíy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho

varirya cartye tajiñechoju. ¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatiy rayadasiy rarətyuudera, ravichada riṭya Cávuda, varicharaju nuṭyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nuṭyiyadara. ¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiṛye. Tapitya richuvuñnyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. ¹⁸ Rariryjada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. ¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura. ²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadityadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryjada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquemyimysiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusiyy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya. ²² Ray radatyano diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tiñuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii raçaray. ²³ Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuni jiryatiy rivaachara sisa. ²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: “Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay. ²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuṭy, ravichada riṭya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “iVutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatyā, cartyequii quñimusiyy. “iVuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “iRañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatyā runomusintiyi. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimuy ne jiryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “iJiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimiyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jiryey, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti raçaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye raçaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nuvyichada rupivejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajunijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruu-sichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaryuyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Riryucheda jitar rattatya jasiy, rityocheda varyi jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tara varyi ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintirya rarupitya sujaquintiy, riryatidye jiya varyi tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada varyi rancia tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquin varyi riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutariumiy rañi jvaryuyada variriy tanuvunusavay, tnuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. ⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu varyi sayada Pávuru, ramunítiiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu varyi riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nítiiy datyara nueda, jiryatidye jasumiy varyi siinumuju. ⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jürancha, tñi dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunítiiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiiy titaju, rityuchoda jita varyi nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” ² Ridiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita varyi jiidatyuunuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju varyi, ramunítiiy nuchudoveda varyi. ³ Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada varyi jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy varyi vaniquimusiy, sasuyada varyi sajomutunube Pávuru. ⁴ Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyiya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy varyi: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunítiiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintiy, ramunítiiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy varyi samirya ramusiy.” ⁵ Samuchutyada varyi jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. ⁶ Mitya runuyada varyi jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruveda varyi: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintiy: “iJüdenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jamí Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. ⁸ Varyi savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda varyi sisa Jüdenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu varyi rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi. ⁹ Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiiy jdjavnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada varyi jasiryi. ¹⁰ Varyi richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiiy nudyeyada runda jadchintiy, rumusadeda titaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiiy raramityadedara niyya raratyuumu, jiryatiiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada paranaşiiy taryi jantyasi runomu varyi, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarjida Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada varyi rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruşchiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva

Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuḡ: “Jiyu jiryamaçho nuḡyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nuḡyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” ruḡdeda jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sçhanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintiyu. ¹⁶ Nuḡyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yeçha jita sítenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiçui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimiyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru juteryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy juteryadedamuruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantamuy ne taríy munatyavay, rivyicheçhavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nuḡyuramura riyatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunítíy rajechiñuyada raḡtuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuçhutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuçhuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramunítíy rañatutyaniye jirye, raḡtidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunítíy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatíy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatíy rintuy Irayénuedara sitíjada, nitidye raḡay vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruḡdeda jita Judíyurveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuçhara yinchiy, dantamuy ne nuḡyenu jtíti, çhita raḡtuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nuḡyuvachururya ratiy ijechipiya, jiryatíy nuḡyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita ruḡdeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintiyiryi jiryatíy saniquenuyada Muyúsésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuçhuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyerajidy saraju. ²⁴ Tiní tuvachunuyada ramu satuçhoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatíy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jirya niqejada: “Sani jteda day sítenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatíy saniquejada taríy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuçhubay jtosis, ravichada sitya Isaylyasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivyey nijyanvay: Sitenuníviy jiryatuvachu jirye, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnuv ranachò, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijeçhiy, ne riyadatyaya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijeçhiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jirya jantyutyada tuçhoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riñiday raḡtuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatíy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyadeda Judíyurveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatíy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya

ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyamī jiryorimyu, ñitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Jüdenü nusuuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samituchveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyiju ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tariy jiyu tuvachuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Ninj sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntytyu Jesucristu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryenicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyuta Vuyje Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntytyu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy richanatya titaju jiryeyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jifñiyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Ninj datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryenijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya juti pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusi, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniiy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadati ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday mununumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanayasa Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy; Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu

18 Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. 19 Jiryefni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. 20 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya varyi: Ninijita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninijita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunijiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. 21 Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne richanatyaruyada varintyiñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji varyi, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. 22 Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay varyiu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. 23 Ripyarumya varyi riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyaj day, jipu tera jvachijiyasachiy, jiryatijiyami jantyasij daryajura, nipyatijantyasijiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututijantyasijiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasijiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji varyi riva

24 Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatijriñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidye. 25 Satochedantijiy jiryatijripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiyariñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. jDaryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! 26 Jiryatijijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramunij satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy varyi riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidye. 27 Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasaj vichadantij, ririryjjada nuñi riryajuvajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada varyi riva nuday. Riryarupadoda varyi ratayu. 28 Daryantiyamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda varyi riva riy, riryatidye jachipiyariñijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varyirya jiryatimuy ne samiryara. 29-31 Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimij risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntij, vacha jachipiyajadacanimij daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimij risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiriy, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, richanatyada varyi yinnuvayadamujyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantiamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntij. 32 Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitijjvaachara darya, sadii varyi ruucosij. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi dij samirya ruvantidye, jiryatij ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutanij Judenu mityamusij; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

1 Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatijjityuchuta titaju ti, dantiamuy ne jiraramitya varyi; yinuy jityuchuta dajij, varityijjityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu

jiiijerye rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dli rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamí vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatuy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibečanura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatyiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiqumisiriyi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyataru vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnyu Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnyuada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnyuadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niqnejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamuju nityi jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavaty, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvaní jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusifuma yindera darya niqnejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechemistrya saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatyiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitiy datyara Judenu niqnejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnyu ji, jiryatiy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niqnejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muysisibemyusirya; yichanaty Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jiryé Judenu niqnejadamu; jijechipiya variy jifijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nityi rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niqnejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda nuva variryi; ray rañicha mayestru datyisamiyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiide. ²¹ Jiryatij jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatij jidyetyanu ti, dantiamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatij jidyetyanu riyniyanvay, ne riryi paranu varinuday, jiiijerye dyetya paranu. ²² Jiryatij yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, ziiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturuj santidye? Jiryatij jiñiquetta sitenunij jiiyu tera jvaachi, ziviyata sitenunij Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatij yichanatyay yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, zavittuy dyetyanij Judenu jiryatij jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunijtiy riryavityerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu niyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchij, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judiyu day ji, jiryatij yitay Judenu niyamij daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muysisibemyusiy titaju; jityimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramachoj mitya variy jiiyu jmutyododa, jiryatij ne sitenu Judenu niyamij day ji. ²⁶ Daryantij, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamijju ni. ²⁷ Ninij jita jiryatij ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutij variy ranachoj saniquejada, ninij radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatij Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nujisij. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judiyu vinu varinumatij vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judiyuveda. Daryantiamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu niyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Ninij jita vicha sitenu Judiyu jiryatij savicha Judenu niyamij jijechimuy, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranachoj niyamij jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranachoj Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niqeratecu

¹ zTarata saramichanij Judiyu ti variy, tarata? zTarajutyani, taraju? ² jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatij Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatij rivyichada Judiyuveda tevay tuvachusamij zva ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye niyanvay, dantiamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay niyanvay variy: sSitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu varini nitij ratuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatij jiryatij ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusij ridyetya niyanvay sanchij Judenu: Ninij sitenunij vase jvarya. Sanumatij tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchij: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusij vadicharara sivaayada vase day. zTarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusij riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ iTama ravicha darya, tama! Netimuy ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy znutyuramusina sadatyay variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju riyni mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusij? ⁷ Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusij riñi diy niyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatij sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusij. zNutyuramusij sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusij? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintij: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada

ratidye jutí samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuý. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Jüdenü riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Títaju nijyanvay jiyasay Jüdenü diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judíyüveda vuy, vuñi jita samivvevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju títaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchatavay, daryadantiryi Judíyüvedantiy, daryadantiryi jiryatimyü ne Judíyüveda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy daryá títaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasa Jüdenü nacho. Ricyaramya títaju sanújisiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tíqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiyé riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuni codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítiiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantuyuada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Jüdenü suvuyada nundyé.

Darya ranicha nuchara títaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, títaju jiryatiy Jüdenü niqejadamura, rani niqé riñijyu jiryatiy saniqejadatavadyeryi. Ramunítiiy ne ti raniquesara saniijyu Jüdenü, títaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mýra rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jítamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivve varivyuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniqejada, saniqejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchüveda.

Jüdenü ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radtaday sadityana Jüdenü darya nutyuramusiy sajtay samivvevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyü ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniqejada títajuntidye. Saniqejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muysiséiberya suteda, riñuyada Jüdenüju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniqejadantiy, ramuní jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtay Jüdenü samivvevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtay Jüdenü samivve títaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu títaju saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya títaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivvejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchüveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju variy. Ramuní vudyetya sivaayada vase Jüdenü tarirya, varityimyü ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchüveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyrichenutadedada variy didyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Jüdenü diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vujyuuchüveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavve vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniqejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivve varivyuy. ²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Jüdenü sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniqejada. ²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judíyüvedaju sachava Jüdenü cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha

rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi! ³⁰ Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunítiiy sajtaý samini Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtaý sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. ³¹ ¿Nuñajtaý dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutaý samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vujyuuchueda, vuvyata variy sanaço vuryeyada rañuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábantiy

¹ ¿Tarana vuryajtaý sanchiy vumyunatyj Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotededamusiy, tara? ² Saryityi jteda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. ³ ¿Danutyura ranique Judenu nuçhara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyiviyi sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵ Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotededamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtaý sami variyu, jiryatíy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶ Daryatíy suteda tariy Judíyurveda curaca Davyibe ranchiy: Jiryatíy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyami dañumamuy ne sacha sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatíy sacha Judenujsa taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintiy:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatíy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vaça jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyami jiryatíy saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundye.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyurvedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá naço jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasíy Avurá rimyunatyj titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtaý samivye varintiyiriyi. ¹² Savañata Judenuntirya, satidye vichasíy Avurá rimyunatyj jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarísara varintiyiderya sumuntidye, vumyunatyj Avurá jmu, jiryatíy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raðay say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatíy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatíy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryividyedye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundye, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy raça vaça

vichadedá, vuryitótanitya daryajúra. Jasityimyuy ne tara jñay Judenu niqnejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchaveda varyi. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunítiiy vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya varyi: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitiiy vichasara munatyí vuyju titaju, darya nučhara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay: Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyí sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitiiy datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyamí, jadchintiiy sadatya tučhoda taranchiiy nuțyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimuy ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryjjadara tuvachoda simu nuțyu titiiy saryicha tarimya saryipyaruyada riva, satidye vichasiy varyi rajuu nijyanvay munatyí, daryani ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nuțyu jdarichijyu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparuryuyada nta varyi riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada varyi ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutuñuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatiiy sanchiiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadara ramu Judenu niqnejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rașayada satuvachoda varidye, sičhanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotaniiy varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunítiiy suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nučhara jiryatiy suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vuyju jaryentyi, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitiiy misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samišadanumatiiy vuryetyemya varyi saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vuyje vuyjura

¹ Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Judenu samivve vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samii varyi sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy. ² Jesucristumusiy jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay varyi jiryatiy vuñi datyisaniiy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Judenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentiiy, parucharimysiiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusi yachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusi yachideda, sabay Judenu varyi jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyvicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiy, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyvichada varyi, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusiviyitya yinuy vubetye samii nijyamí jiyadaju; temusiy ti dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Cristu varyi vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivvaju jita sajantuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqnejadajisiy. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuyvichanuyada samityasimyi, sudutyada varyi jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. jaryivvaju jita, jiryatiy vuyvichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate varyi vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra,

vuryichanatyani Judenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchuveda titaju niyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vuyjuuchuveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij tiqui niyamimusiy rundayada juuchuveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchuvadamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada titaju niyanvavya variy, jiryatij rijyuuchuveda titaju simusiy. ¹³ Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jifinejadada Muiyisibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchuveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu niyanvay niyyura juuchuveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatij rivychanuyada niyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muiyisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchuveda nutyu sajuuchuveda Arábay darya. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunaty Arábay vuryatidye vichasara niyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu niyyu nitij rachasiy vumyunaty vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatij sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchuvadamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichada, ramutij ridyiyada rajuuvari, tiqui rupajadamusiy; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junajadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu niyanvarya jnyada; tiquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusi. ¹⁶ Daryantiamuy ne ravichada tiqui niyamij juuchuveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui niyamij juuchuvadamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiy jita rito samirya vichada rajuu rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujevasara jnyadamu tiquimusintyi, Jesucristumusi, jiryatij sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. ¹⁸ Ramuntij daryatij tiqui niyamij rupajadamusiy rundayada juuchuveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju niyanvaju, daryantij jiryatij sunuyada Judenu samini tiqui niyamintij, sunuyasara tarundamujuntij samivyedye titaju riy niyanvay junareju jnyadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimuy ne sasiiteruyada tiqui, daryamunij rimechojada niyanvajyuu juuchatavay variy; daryamusintij sasiitejada tiqui satidye jtay Judenu samiveryi niyanvajyuu varintyi. ²⁰ Jadchij jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jifinejadada, ramachojada juuchuveda jvadichara variy rijyu niyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintyi. ²¹ Ramuni, daryatij ravuudoda juuchuveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiririj juuchuvadamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¿Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatij vudyiityimya juuchuvadamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchifudarya juuchuveda nuday. ³ ¿Dasyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatij jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatij jityuvye simu davyuy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatij sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupifumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibyimusiy, Vuyje vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatij vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada

jmuchusj jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamšasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatij jvatyicharanuma darya tarij vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruj varyi riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada varyi, ne ravuunusara juuchurveda varinudavyuy. ⁷ Ne yinuj jmuryasinuma juuchurvedajisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatij vutuyvachodamusij vuryajnučhara Cristu jsantij jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuj tama sadiij junaj Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatij samšama diibyimusij daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada varinunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadataty, jiryamityanityirya juuchurveda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jijnijyu day, nutyu diibyimij jiryenicha varyi juuchurvedaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechij juuchurvedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchurvedajuy, jiryevyuj diiyasaramuy, jiryatidye tuvachu jijniruyamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuj ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyuj nutyu jvaatyaj juuchurvedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu mšavay diibyimusij jiryajnutatya jitayu, jiryevyuj jarye yajnutatya simuj, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchurveda jiryenuday, jiryatimuj ne sanusuj Judenu jijniquejadata nundyevyuj, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ĆNutyama diye, nutyu? ĆVurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimuj ne saniquejadamuj nusučhavay nundyevyuj? ĆTama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuj yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyasatya varityi vuryintatya timuj vuy, vuryatidye vichasara varyi samuchechij, vuvyichasara varyi samuchechij, vuryatidye tuvachu varyi simu. Daryanj jiryevyichasara ti muchechij, varimyata juuchurveda muchechij jiryatidye dii ručosij, varimyata Judenu muchechij, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasij samivye sutedamuj varyi. ¹⁷ Ričhanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchurveda muchechij, jiryajnumityadamaju, jiryetyuvachoda varyi titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sičitada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchurvedamusij jiry, jiryevyichama jita varyi Judenu muchechimij, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jiry, jiryechipiyajadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyuj vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niqiejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntij, jiryatidye vichasara varyi Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchurvedata vuunusavay, ne vanaj ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ĆNutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantij, nutyura? Ramusij jita yinuj vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jiry, juuchurvedamusij, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimij varidye, jiryimutyaj ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, ručosij jitaraj tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchurveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityuj Jesucristumu.

7

Sajintyama Judenu jijniquejada jiyasayadamusivyuj, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisaj Cristu

¹ Raŭchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundaycharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju títaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanantiy nadavichasara puchasanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumaty dii varyi, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasidye. ³ Netimuy ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi varyi saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara varyi nanunijyu noday, jiryatyi nanujiintyemaya varyi sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jiryi, jiryatyi suvatyaniñi Crístu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibymusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu varyi. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatyi sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niryuada vujyu, vujyuuchurveda varyi diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatyi diyasavay ramusivuy, jiryatyi tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimuy ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatyí radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuçhara day.

Juuchurveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchurveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchurveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niryuada riva vutyenu barya, netimuy ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniryu riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchurveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimuyjura vacha niryuada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchurveda vujechimuy varityimuy ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. ¹⁰ Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatyí sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadajuntiy. ¹¹ Juuchurveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquívuchu juuchurvedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatyí ruŭtay: Yadiiy juuchavedacosiy. ¹² Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchurveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchurveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatyí ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatyí ravicha juuchurveda títaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetyá, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatyí vuryivaaryurya; jiryatyí javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya raniyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimuy ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchurveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuçhará nta

daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samir-
yara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya.
²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita
ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchueda jvaatyanii varyi vudyerya, jiryatiy
vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya varyi nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryi-
vaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jat-
achu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niqejada
day. Vudyi jita varyi riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu
jachipiyajada jiyarajura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy,
vuryatidye juuchuvachara varyi.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya
jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate
nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiiy, darya ritesimya
darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada day, vudyirya
jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nunday, jiryatiy simu davvuy, Judenu
jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu
jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu varyi juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya
sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquta
vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiyora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju.
Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya,
juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara
juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy
vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi nityi vichasara
jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara varyi. Niñi jita jiryatiy
savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara
varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju
day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya
jachipiyajadata vuyicha Judenu mityasivyeda varyi, jiryatimyu ne
vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy.

⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu
jachara varyi. ⁹ ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu
Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu
Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuyicha Cristu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuti davvuy.

¹⁰ Cristuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu
samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye.
¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntutu nityi misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy,
sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyivyidyevvuy vuryatidye jvaarya
vudyirya nıruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada
jiyadaju, vuryadiichara varyi ruçosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya
jachipiyajada nıruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajınuchara varyi.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy raça Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita raça
sadadyeñu varidye. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma
sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Taty, vuñuma

suvuntiyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimyi. ¹⁶ Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavv vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavv sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatyi ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatyi Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vuyjura. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi niryuyadamu, jiryatyi vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchavedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatyi sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchavedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vudyetya yinuy jiryatyi ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñã diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatyi vuyntuñuvesarara vuvuy jmuryasadantiy, jiryatyi sasay vadira vuyvuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivvuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatyi vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanuty rajiju nuday jiryatyi vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, raní jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Niní jita nityi diy titaju riva vujechiy, niní datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatyi sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatyi Judenuju jiiñtyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatyi savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vuyjura, tapi vuyvicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatyi sanatuvvuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. ²⁹ Jiryatyi tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivvuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasí nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi. ³⁰ Jiryatyi sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivvuy. Jiryatyi sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatyi suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyvuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chí? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenuní jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatyi sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisa vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chí? jiryatyi Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nityi vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira ranchaniy tara vuyjuuchavediva nudavvuy, chí? ¿Cristu dyetya nityi batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiiñtya Crístu vatadajisivvuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy

dyetya? ¿javitvuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavü vichada dyetya? ¿suvüchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nūday!
³⁶ Nūtyu nūchara day:

¡Ridyí jvaryüchí nudyíva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne tí rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nitiy vatada vuy, vuryivyajü jita vichasiy vuunuvay títaju darya jantyasaramu.
³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatíy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatíy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatíy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatíy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judíyurveda Judenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénurveda. ³ Raryi niryuy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatíy rirrachu daryajuní sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayénurveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nūchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara sajü, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentyi; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, títaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate títaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryítay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatíy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantyamuy ne vuryítay Avurábay judevay títaju riy, jiryatíy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay: Jiryatíy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindevay variryi.

⁸ Vuryítay rata jiryatíy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu títaju jiryatíy sundejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárājube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jita, niní detuchuní jivyatura Rebéca day.
¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunasijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunasijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vuyju, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nitiy sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nūchara nīday jiryatíy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquíabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravyittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara títaju nijyanvaju

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya!
¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muysisésibe:

Rajantyutyani, nítii rajantyutyaryu; rajantyuy siva, sivatij rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiryadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatij vuryivaay parucharimysirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muysisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutij ravichanij darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya títaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuní vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatij santuyudy, sasurutyani vacha jvaayadamujuní, nítii sasurutyaniuryútyidye.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusíña sayasay vaníra vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿chíña rañi vanútya yitay rajú Judenu vataryu, chí?

²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chíra yitay ji, chí? yatij jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuvij judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusíñi dyetya sadityanuryu Judenura jiñiqueyada juuchurveda jchaju, sündevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuy. Jadchintij sadityanuryu jantyutyasavamyu títajura jidyá, jiryatij sudutyana vuryajiju darya. ²⁴ Vujyu jíta darya, jiryatij sanatyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyurveda jsasij sanatyada, ruvay jsasintij, jiryatimuy ne Judíyurveda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimuy ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimuy ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jíta jasitij suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintij: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatij junareju jnuyvetryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatij sajtotanij varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryanj satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintij:

Netimuy ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumij nutyityu riy tavay vuyindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantij.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyurveda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimuy ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi jíta saryedara jiryatij suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyada ranacho. ³¹ Irayénueda jíta rañi vatanyada ranacho day, ne ridyí riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niqejada jtotadedamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanaj, nutyuramu? Jiryatij ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jvyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatij casinuyasi daryajuní Crístu

rijyu, ne ridetyaruyada daryajura jiryatij sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. ³³Darya nučharanij daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya: Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvaj vichadamunij casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyomunij jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuj ne rirajada varij ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayenuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityanij varij yivara jiyuuchurveda. ²⁻³Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridetyadamu jiñi sirij ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimuj ne ridetyaruj daryajura jiryatij suteda mitya samivyevuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴Tapi supajada Judenunij Crístu jiñiquejada jtotededaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatij suteda samivyevuy, titaju jiryatij simu tuvachuvadyevuy.

⁵Tapi sanuyada Muiyésibe ranchij jiryatij vuryi saryera samij vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotededamuj:

Nitij jtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusij.

⁶Ninij jita jiryatij sasaryera samij vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusij, sutaj varij nutyu tarij nučhara day:

Ne yajtaj jijechipijadamu: ¿Chira rajasumij jarichumuj, chí?

santantye pučhij rumusiñi Crístu. ⁷Dantyamuj ne yajtaj:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chí?

santantye pučhij diibimusini Crístu cay. ⁸Sani jtaj jita:

Ne ripyete ranicha samituchoda jiryajisitudaj; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimuj jarye.

Ranij jita sitenu Judenu niqnejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijjomujache: Ninij

Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya varij ramu jiryatij Judenu mjadeda diibimusini, jiryaramityanij varij yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuj vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutaj Judenu samivye varivuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijjomujachera vujechipijajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹Darya suteda cetera nučharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama rirajada varij sanchij.

¹²⁻¹³Jidchavuj yinurij Judiyurveda rusaj jiryatimuj ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi nidaj rañicha nutyityu titaju rijjuntiy. Ninij vichasara jaryi jantyut- yara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuj jantyutjada ramityadedajunij, tapi nitij vařanumucha ranacho jantyutjada sityamu, sajantyuj Judenu varij siva.

¹⁴¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichij? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichij vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichij? tama vutyuvachu sanchij didye, tama. ¿Nutyichij vuryatuvachu sanchij, nutyichij? tama ti rañi tuchu didyera, tama. ¹⁵¿Nutyichij rirajija tuchuvaj mitya, nutyichij? tama jpasavaj riñicha didye, tama. Darya nučhara nidaj:

jaryi samirya nidaj rutjjadamu samirya tuchuvaj!

¹⁶Dañumamuj ne riñi tuvachuruj titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi sanique- jada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chí?

¹⁷Ramunij vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samij sanchij Crístu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvaj varij sutedamu.

- 18 Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!
Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada
rámurivaju variy.
- 19 Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénueda day? Suteda Muyisésibe
munatya Judenuju:
Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay
nijyanvari. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniriy.
- 20 Isayiasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:
Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanyada rañecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne
rañi jtajanu riva.
- 21 Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuedanchiy:
Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy,
jmutyajajadacanumiy jarye.

11

Judyuveda jnura raramityasara

- 1 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay?
¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyami day, jiryatiy savichanuyada
Avurabay ramyunaty, ririñi jita Myjjami day. 2 Tamá sarrachoda Judenu
riy jiñijyanvay, tamá, jiryatiy sajarjetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi.
¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique cetera nuchara Ediyasinchiy jiryatiy
satuchutada riy Irayénueda Judenuva? Suteda Ediyasiy variy:
- 3 Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyyu
jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyami, rivyatana
rañechontidye, rivedaju.
- 4 ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:
Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda
Baadu jantyasi nachojuyu.
- 5 Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu ji-
jeryetada nudye. 6 Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva.
Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya
savatada. 7-8 ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénueda samirya
vichasada nacho, ne ridiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva.
Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara
niday:
Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy
riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryara.
- 9-10 Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:
Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiiyyu, riryatidye jatya
raniy rasuruya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jiiuputyaniy
riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata
rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judyuveda daryi

- 11 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénueda jiñotadaju
titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Cristu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya
rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ru-
umu, jiryatimyu ne Judyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnunutya Judyuveda varirya,
riryaniy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. 12 Ranitiy vichasara jaryi
samirya Judyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, ranj nta

jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyū jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryānumatīy tuvāchu tītaju Judíyuvēda, riryatīdye sarye varirya Judenu vātara jījyū.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda jiryēdye: Jiryatīy ray jīta vicha Jesús nusubyi rijyū jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, rīchanātyara rīvaayada, ramutīy dyetya riryānunūtya ratyevay Judíyuvēda rīta ray, riryatīdye ramītya varīy rītyé. ¹⁵ Rijetyasādanumatīy Judíyuvēdayu, rūdutyē tavay nijyānvay varīy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryīmutyasādivasīy racha nūtyu mīsasubēda dībyīmusīy vadī jnyūyadajū, jiryatīy rīñīcha dīyasavay jīyūuchuvēdiva.

¹⁶ Jīntyasaratīy Judenujura rajōtītya jarya jmyīchāra, varītyī vūche sayarūrya Judenuyu, ramāchō jīta jīntyasāra tītaju saju varīdye; jīntyasaratīy ravīcha rūntījyūūntīy, darya day racha rajīntīy. (Jiryata rabeyā daryā; jīntyasatīy Judenujūnī Judíyuvēda munatīy, daryānī rīvyīchāsīy Judíyuvēda tītaju, Judenu jaryetāda jīñījyānvayyū daryajū rīy. Vuryajachīpiya rīñījyū Judenu jaryetāvay nūtyu nīnu nutasāra. Rūntījyūū jīta Avurābādye, rajīi jīta sūndevay Judíyuvēda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jīta Judenu rajīite, Judíyuvēdate, sarupadēda varīy tajīi rūbīvajū jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda jiryēdye, nūtyu tova vīchāra nīnūjīi sarupadēda rūbīvajū jīrye. Jasiñī jīryīmutyā vatajuu rusāra rarīcha, rūntījyūūrīcha, jūnāre jnyūyadajū, jīryatīdye jōntay varīy jiryatīy jīryevyīcha samīy jvaavye daryajū Judenujū. ¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanātya jīi patasaranījyūyū. Jīryetyī jchanātyarūyū, jīryajachīpītyāra jīryatīy ne jīrye jyevyechura rūntījyūū, darya vuryītañī Judíyuvēda munatīy, ranī jīta javyechu jiryēdye. ¹⁹ Jīryītay dyetya jadchīy: Patasāra dyetya rajīi vuryajījū. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sītenu nīday. Patasavaryī jiryatīy tuvāchusamīy daryajū daryi; jīrye jīta rupanīchāvay jīryetyuvāchōda jīyadajū. Ne jīryajnunūtya varīyū; jīryāsuvūy, tapī netīmūy ne sāntyutyā Judēnura sītenu rajīi, daryāntāmūy ne sājāntyutyā jīryentyīdye. ²² Ne jīryīnūy, samīrya jvadīrya day sanīcha Judenu, jadchīy jīta samīrye mītyāmusīntīy. Sanīqueyāda mītyāmusīy rīyarōjū rajīi patasavay, jīrye jīyū jīta sanīcha samīrya jvadīrya jīryetyī māchō tītaju sīmu tuvāchuvay, dāntāmūy ne sarōtya varīy jīryeñūday. ²³ Patasārajīi jīta rītyī parūyāda rīva jītyuvāchōda, sarupānīy jīta Judenu varīy rūbīvajūntīyū, Judenu yīnūy datyāra rarupanīchāda yībīvajūntīy. ²⁴ Jiryatīy jīryevyīchanūyāda nūtyu tova vīchāra nīnūjīi, sarāchāda Judenu varīy jīrye sātidye rupanīy varīy nutasāranu jījū varīy jīryentyī, jaryivyajūte sarupānīrya nutasāranūjīi yībīvajūntīy, jadchītyī sapatāra.

Tamīya rūndamū rīryāramītyasāra Judíyuvēda tītaju

²⁵ Tapī jīryeñūma jachīpiya jaryī datyāvay jīryedyīrya dayu, ne ravāyāta jīryāmāchō datyīsāmīy ranchīy, jiryatīy sadītyānu Judenu rīnchīy Irayēnuvēdāra, jiryatīy rīchurūchōdāra jījēchīy rajīsīy Jesúsmu tuvāchōda, rarūnda sarājū varītyī rīryajayāsīy rajūmūsusīy Judenu nusūjyōvīmu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryī. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñī jīta rīryāramītya Judíyuvēda tītaju riryānumatīy tuvāchu varīy sīmu, nūtyu nūchāra nīque daryā:

Sīyōmūsusīy jīta (Irayēnuvēda tenu) samūtī vuryeyāda ráñūjūsī. Nīnī rajātya Jacóbubay jūdevavyāsīrya vāchā vīchāda. Rījyūnī jīta rajōtānīchāra sītenu rīteda, sūteda Judenu, varītyī rapūrya rījyūuchuvēda tītaju yīvasīy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Rātīdye juray samītūchōda jīryeyadajū, rīvyīchāsāra Judíyuvēda javīttyūchāvay Judenujū; rātīdye māchōsāra rījeryetasāda Judenu

jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunaty jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara varinuday jiryatijicheyadara tara, jijeryetadaní tì daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatij jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santiyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judiyuveda simu, daryadantij jiryatij rivyichasara Judiyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintiyira jantyutyadantij, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judiyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

³³ iTa jaryi rajuuru nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! iTa jaryi datyadati niday, taju! Ne tì datyadasara taranachoju sivaachara tara, taranachoju; dantiamyu ne tì datyadasara mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chí? ¿China radatanuni, chí? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeni? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatij saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha darya!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnyuada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij santiyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatij sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntiy. Daryantij jiryajnutatya jivvye simujuyu, jintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyiviy daryamusini. ² Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantij; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisij, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatij samirya darya, jichanatyá jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiqimusiij jiryivantiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davvuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutij sasaranunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutij jityuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiqimusiij ranantaya rajuuru jvaatyá, jadchij jita rivasiy rasiqutiyaja tara vacha jvaatyantij, daryadantij, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqí day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatij sasayada vuy, vuryajvay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutij sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntij rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntij radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntij ravanutyansiriyi rityi paruryuy riva; nuntij rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntij rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntij rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryityuadamu vuy; vuryajavittuyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevvuy nutyu vuyvatasaratij samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. ¹¹⁻¹³ Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimiij siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara,

vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmūtya riy vūtyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sūtyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadede riy jañūvyve. ¹⁴ Vuryatūchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya nuuva; ne vuryajavityeryi. ¹⁵ Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. ¹⁶ Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vūtyeryi daryaty vūvyata sajachipiya vūñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. ¹⁷ Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nītiy vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryaty samirya nijyanvay diyara.

¹⁸ Va vūñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa tītaju. ¹⁹ Jiryaty rivyichaniy nicyaray vūñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramācho mītya. Jasiñi ramācho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu dārya, tapi nučharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day: Rajyunuma rača jtōtadede day. Ray jīta ramurichenutaniy varirya, sūtay Vuyntyityu.

²⁰ Variñumatiy jīta sajachi vūmyityasyi, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchūmuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyñi. Darya jvaayadata jīta vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. ²¹ Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryaty ruvaay tavarya vača jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jītara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu tītaju jiryaty rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinūdyerya nusuyada day; jiryaty ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. ² Daryamuniday nītiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachāda jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadede variy. ³⁻⁴ Japu jīta ne suvuchi saju nītiy jvaay samirya; nītiy jvaay vača, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, jajvaarya jiryaty samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamī variy riva ji, Judenu jmūtyi daryaju ni, satidye jmūtya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiriyityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmūtyi, Judenu niqueyadata sačhaniy tarani vača jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmūtyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunītiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryaty rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimiyi, riryatidye jnūtya samirya nijyanvay vichadede. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryaty vūdyivyñi: nītiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nītiy vata jvaayadaju vūñecho, vuryi jvaay variy rivyichāda jdutyadaju; nītiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramuy; nītiy vicha japu, vuryi jnuy samirya sanācho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vūdyiviy variy. Vuryi vačasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryaty vūvyatani vūtyeryi nijyamī, dañuma sača ti. ⁹ Jiryaty sūteda Vuryindenu: Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne jajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranācho ti barya, mītya; sūtedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy tītajura jiryaty vuryitotaniy taraqū saniquejada, jiryaty sūtedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotaniya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyuyasada runda nuday. ¹² Rabaryiruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchuveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadocanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nitiy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimuy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchuveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, nin jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, nin jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju. ³ Nitiy rajmyi titajura, ne sarachu variñi nitiy ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitiy ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitiy jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi. ⁴ ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutaruñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechiy. Sitenu santityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni. ⁵ Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nitiy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nitiy jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jiejchipiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatyaya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimuy ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne semyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintiyi ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyy, vudyiyy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramunیتی varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintiyi, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni. ¹⁰ Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajuy? ¿Va ji, tajuy yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajuy? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraniy Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura: Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasinu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

Jaty jycyasinuyataniy jita juuchuedajuni jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, taju? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varitij vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vuyju. ¹⁵ Tapi ratij jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichanij ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisij. Ne vuryacaretanij ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. ¹⁶ Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedadura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantij, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. ¹⁸ Tapi nitij jvaay Cristuju darya vinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijjanvajyuntij. ¹⁹ Ramuni vuryajiririj jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. ²⁰ Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimjisara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedadaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tamaj samirya ranicha sajū, nitij jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. ²¹ Samirya jita vuyjura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuyaj vutyeryi variy. ²² Jiryatij jiejchipyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantyamaj samirya vidye ranicha. ²³ Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij jita macho variy vujyuuchuedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

¹ Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davuy, vuryajachinij vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujcharaju. ² Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyanini vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. ³ Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuchara niday aparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityeyadamu, jiryatij jñijyu riñiquenyada daryantij.

⁴ Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij jita vudyetadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivyuy, ranij rajmutyavuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. ⁵⁻⁶ Judenu jita nitij datyanusarata tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, samaj jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatjayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatanij Judenu, jiryatij vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha títaju nijyanvajyu

⁷ Ramuniday daryatiy sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidivyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. ⁸ Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatiy savichanuyada Cristu Judíyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatiy sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niqejada rijyu, Judíyuveda munatyavay. ⁹ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, riñi rajchanatyaní Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya nuçhara niday vumyunatyí Davyíbe niqejada:

Ramuní rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatjadaju.

¹⁰ Jasidyentyirya nuçhara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

¹¹ Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyaní Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu títaju.

¹² Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nitiy ranubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajjíu.

¹³ Vuryindenu jita nitiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muçhanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntuta jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuçhuni Pávurubay

¹⁴ Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuçhanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramuní jiryimyu sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi. Ray jurenumayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyiya riy, jiintyasavañuma títaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ramuní riçhanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay nte rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatiy sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatiy ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Cristunchiy, Jerusarimusi, Idricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuçu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Cristunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatiy rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. ²¹ Daryatiy ruteda nuçhara: Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuçhusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatiy ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunítyi rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatiy ne tarajnay vichajo nuçday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nuçday, jadchintyi jiryatiy ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatijy jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva

Róma, ratidye diriyi variy jiryiva. Rañumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarimuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityariyavay, Acáya mucadimu siityariyavay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatyi Jerusarimu siityariyvadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatyi ridiyivi daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarimu vichavay Judiyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jiryasachara Judiyuvedamu, rumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatyi rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Cristu jaryi samirya variy vuyyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jiryey, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatyi savatataniy Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavuy risañi Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jiryatuchusisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityariyavay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatyi rajtoja Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituryi variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitiy sacharara samirya vichasada vuyyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávrubay mūchuvatyaniryi rajuvay nijyanvantiy

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutyu Cristumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityariyavay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatyi nuñi Judenu siityariyavay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutiy nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuvay nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcajtuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantiyumya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityariyavayyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityariyavayyuntiy, jiryatyi rintyeryaniy nanurorimuyyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasij Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Cristu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day.

⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Mariyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimuyusy vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatyi nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubiyimiy samirya nanunachō. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Cristu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasij Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Cristumu, ravyatasij Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Cristumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsisu rorimyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy.

¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy

Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyaju jarye, jaryi vaťasanuy, jiryatij nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujinu, jiryatij jaryi jaryetasi Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvari Jasícritu, Vurecúntij jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatij rivyicha rusá. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuvari Jidorócovedantij, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatij rusá vichavari, juintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vaťadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samij riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichatanij tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne riñechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundyey, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raťicheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni ričanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryeju jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nitij vichatanij samirya vuy, mityamusij sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya raťa jiryeju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy raťa samirya jiryeju.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatij raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatij Pávuru nutyanij jirya catera jiryeju ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nitij dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarrantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, niñi vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye raťa vandate sajú, nitij datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatij ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura niyya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvajisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatij nučhara darya. Junare vichí Judenu jtedamusij jita raťa datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, saniyyu jita raťajajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya raťajajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay mūchuveḍa riy Jūḍenu siityariḅavvedabay

1-2 Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyaniḅi Jesucristu nusūbyiju, Jūḍenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vūtyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Jūḍenu siityariḅavjayu jiryatiy Corintyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Jūḍenu jiyu Jesucristumusiḅ jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju tūtajū rityi jachiñūñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju tūtajū vichāḍiva, nuñi vuyvichādamu. ³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujyē Jūḍenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya račha variy jiryeyechiy ramusiḅ.

Siḅchanatyada Pávurubay variñi Jūḍenu samirya vichāḍaju

4 Riḅchanatyasarañi Jūḍenu jiryeyadaḅu jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichāḍa jiryeyju. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumūtyada daryaju Jesucristumusiḅ tūtajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajūtiy ramāchojada Cristunchiy tūchoda jiryeyechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasūtyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Jūḍenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muñijada. ⁸ Niñi ravanūtyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtjadamu, vuryanumatiy raniy satuunu. ⁹ Niñi vichasara Vujyē sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jiñiquejada, tapi niḅitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara variy siḅ sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipiyāñuyada Corintyu janvavyedabay mityiji tūtajumusiḅ

¹⁰ Ratyuchū samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiḅeda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryānuma jachipiya tūtajumusiḅ, ne jiryeycha taji jiryeyechipiyajadamuju; jiryānuma jiryiryira samirya vichasāḍa day, taraquai jachipiyajadatavay jiryeycha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvāchu ranācho Cudóveḍa niñiquejada daryaju jiryeyñijyu, ratyeryiḅeda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiqueḅya daryajuyū. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryeycha taji siityariḅavay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiḅuimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityariñu day, nuñtiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityariñute day, nuñtiy: Ray Pyitru siityariñu day, nuñtiy: Ray jita Cristu siityariñu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniḅiy jiryiñuñi Cristu day? Ne ruḅeda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaḅu, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Riḅchanatyani Jūḍenu jiryatiy ne riḅyadoda ti jiryeyquebyimusiy, vinu Crispyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeyñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasiḅyedyantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti niḅyamī taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Cristu ray ratidyey jityanunumaya; supajada jita Cristu daryey ratidyey tuchunumayara samitūchoda, ne niḅyamī datyāḍata, rañuma mācho mitya Cristu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaḅu.

Savichasara Cristu vanūdyinu, datyadodati Jūḍenumusiḅ

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niñiquejada nta rijyu parutiḅavañūdyerya; vuyju jita jiryatiy jantyutyasāḅadyevuyū, Jūḍenu datyāḍa jita vuryentyutyasāḅadaḅu day. ¹⁹ Nuḅcharanuma daryaju darya: Raḍay paruta jitarā datyavay datyāḍantiy, raḍay rrachura ridyetyāḍa varintyi, jiryatiy datyāḍa jachipiyajadatavaryi.

20 ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niqejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niqejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy. 21 Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. 22-23 Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyurveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tichunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nítiiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanađa Judíyurveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnyu junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. 24 Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyurveda davuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadyadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. 25 Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusi nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

26 Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantiamuy ne rajuvay curacam-intiy. 27 Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamideryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuyventidyedye. 28-29 Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. 30 Simusiy jita jiryeyñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeyujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. 31 Ramunítiiy, darya nuçhara Judenu niqejadamu darya: Nítiiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuy, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávrubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

1 Ratyeryiveda, ray jita tijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niqejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. 2 Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, nítiiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. 3 Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryeyqebymu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. 4-5 Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niqejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niqejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada

6 Nuñique jítara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantiamuy ne jiryá mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. 7 Nuy jita niqesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy

sabayada Jüdenü rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne tí datyadara Jüdenü datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuçara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy tí riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, rani jita sudutya Jüdenü riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jita sadityadoda Jüdenü Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatij dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne tí datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatij vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne tí datyara Jüdenü jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jami jnutu day, vinu Jüdenü Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyamí datyadatará, Jüdenü Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntutumusiý datyada riy, jiryatij Jüdenü Jnutumusiý piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyrüy Jüdenü Jnutumusiý didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharíy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatij vinu Jüdenü Jnutumusiý datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Jüdenumusiý piruñu jita datya samij titaju Jüdenü Jnutu datyadatará. Dañuma ne tí dantyasasara Jüdenumusiý piruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Jüdenü jachipiyajada, chí? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatij Jüdenumusiý piruvye nudye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Jüdenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyamí niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiý niquejadata jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanumiý daryaju, tapi jiryatij ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niquetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanumiý jirye, jiryatij nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chí? ¿Va Pávuru chína day? Nay jita vichasara Jüdenü jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutij sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray jita nutadara Jüdenü niquejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Jüdenü jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuý simu nitij nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitij paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuý Nitij jasachura. ⁸ Nitij nutára, savicha jidchavu sisá nitij paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiquimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha Jüdenusá jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Jüdenü nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu sarorij jiryatij sarorij yajijü jirye.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu rorij jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatij vuryitachara Jüdenü roririj simu tuvachuvajuy. Riryarorij tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuý, nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya rorijadaju ridcha.

11 Ne vanay sabay tı ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucrıstı, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujunı. 12-13 Tıtiy raroriıy jırya rorintuvujıcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samıta jarye saroriıy varintıy; varimyata jıiratya, navıta, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadıchara raçha nuñi tıqui jvaayada, rarundamu varıtyi sajantya Judenu jııdatyara roriy. Jııday jıta rađıtyanura nuñi tıqui jvaayada, nuıyura jvaayada ranıcha, nuıyura. 14 Jıryatiy ramacho jııdavyasiy tı jvaarya, samırya jvaacharavidye ranıcha, saımutya varırya ramurichırya. 15 Ranumatıy rupamyuy tı jvaarya, raçare varırya ramurichırya, tapi vinu nı jıta raramıtya jııdañubesıy varıdye.

16 Nevıy jıryedyetya Judenu rorıdyeyu, jıryatiy savıchasara Suntu jıryıva. 17 Saryıtyı javatya tıra Judenu roriy, daryaday saryı javatya Judenu varıtyıdyeñı, tapi jııntyasara daryaju saıura jıryoriy, jıryatiy jıryeñuma jıryeñıcha.

18 Ne saııvıvıchu jıryequebyımu tıyu. Nıtiy jachıpiya jıryequebyımu: Ray jıta vıchasara datyara jıyomu, samı tıtunu datyısaju nııyanvay diyada-jacheyu, saııdye vıchasara sıtenu datyara varıy rıvasıy Judenu dıya. 19 Jırya mucadı nııyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jıta ne datyada darya, darya nuçharatiy sanchırya:

Sanı jıryı Judenu parutadıaju rıy datyavay, rıdyetyadıva.

20 Nuçharantıdye:

Sadaty Judenuntırya datyavay jachıpiyajadantıy, jıryatiy ranıcha mıtya.

21-22 Ramunıtımyu ne raıchanatyaıa tı nııyanvay datyadodamıy. Tapi sabachara Judenu jıryeıyusara tıtajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosıy, varimyata Pyıtru; daryaday jıryeıyusara tıtajuntırya: jırya mucadıntıy, jıryınuıyadantıy, jıryatiy dıyera, jıryatiy raçchantıy; jıryeıyusara jıta tıtaju darya. 23 Jırye jıta Crıstı nııyanvadye, Crıstı jıta Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda rıy yınsıbyımbı

1 Jıryama jtay nuıy nuıtyu Crıstı jmutyavay, jıryatiy sabay nuıy nuñatıdye datyanunımayara Judenu datyada dıtyasara, jıryatiy sanı dıtanurıy jıryerya. 2 Savata Judenu daryajura, rıryatıdye jvaay sumıtyavay samırya jıııy, ne rıryeçha quıvıvıye. 3 Dañuma jıryeñı jachıpiya vaçha jachıpiyajadata rañııyı, daryadantıy saryıtyı jachıpiya cadnadu tara rañııyuntıy, dantıamıy ne ray jachıpiya tara rañııy. 4 Dañumamıy ne radıetya vaçha tara rañııy. Dantıamıy ne ratatıy rajtay raramıy mıtya rıva. Vınu Judenu datyara rıvaayada, samıryavidye ranıcha. 5 Ramunıtımyu ne jıryatıchuta tı rarundajııy, Vıyntyıtyu jvııjadajııy. Nıñı jıta rasıpyata vandamıjura dıtyasara tıtaju jıryatiy nııpocudınube dıtyasarara, sadıtyanuntırya nııyanvay jachıpiyajada jıñııyuntıy. Nuñı tıquımusıy rıryajmutyara yıvaayada jchanatyaıa varıy Judenumıyı.

6 Rıtesırya jırya nuıtyu vınu nııynchıy Apódosıtya; rıtesıy jıryeıyura jıryatiy rateryıveda daryaju jıryedye, jıryatıdye datya nadyımusırya nuıtyuramusıy vıryavıchasara, nuıtyuramusıy, vuñuma jvaay nıquejada nuçhara jıyaroıju. Sanıtyadeda Judenura jıryeñıquejada, sañuma jıııuvay tıqui vanu sayaroıju jıtyeryııy. 7 ¿Chıra bayada samııvaju jıtyeryıvedamusıy jı, chı? ¿Tara yımu jıryatımyu ne yımutya mıtyamusırya, tara? Varıtyı yımutya mıtyara, ¿nuıtyuramusıy yıchanatya ramusıy jı, nuıtyuramusıy? ¿ıymıtyavıy jıdyıryamusırya? 8 ¿Jıryepyoñumavıy Judenu nıquejadata? ¿Jaryı taratavañuma jıryeque? ¿Jıryeñuma dyetya nuıtyıtyıveda nadyımusıdye?

Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiry-isantidyed! ⁹ Judenu nusubymimyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidyed batye nta ni-jyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Cristu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Cristumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidyed. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara parucharay jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidyed; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutyā samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu ruyjuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidyed jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidyed datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuuvey jiryedyetyanuvay Cristumu, rajuutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramunī ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramunī ripajasiy jiryimunī Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasī, ñitiy jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Nini rajachipityanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Cristumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnavay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijehipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuđay. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; ramā datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitarā sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuy. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatara. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiyē jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichēñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jiyē vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidyed jita junnavay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidyed jatya jiryequebyimusiniñi ñitiy jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, ñitiy jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidyed paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidyed ramityaniy Cristunī suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenataniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchaveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatayyu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidyed varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi titaju Judenu siityarivajyu.) ⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidyed vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryānumatīy piruy vadiramusiy Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Cristu vuryeyada ráñuju. ⁸ Ramunī vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajada jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajjityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritatyí riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityariyvadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niryadacanamuy jsa, paranuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryenti, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritatyí jita riñijyu Judenu siityariyvay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nitiy vichasara cadnatu, varimyata jaryi taratí vicharuñu, varimyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimyata javityiyerya, varimyata niyuyadacanu, varimyata paranuní. Ne vuryajjityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vujyu darya rityanuvnutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityariyvadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvnutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityariyvay tanuvnutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. jiryama jatya jiryequemyimusi y variní nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuní jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Safuchuta cadnadumuní, dañumamuní ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntyi. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityariyvay jiyadajuy, nutyuramusiy? ² ¿Jiryaniviy datyísa ramusiy, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityariyvay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadedá rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityariyvadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenu-tadedá rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityariyvadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niqetyada? ³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajjityerya murichenu-tadedá riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? jaryivyajyu vuryajjityerya nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichí Judenu siityariyvajyuujuní. ⁵ Ritarya darya niqeyada jiryanaajyu. ¿Ne tí datyará jiryequemyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niqetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyíya jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityariyvadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jiryey, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajyu. Samivyaju jiryeyjura, jiryatidye jachiníy rajyu vacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jiryey jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryeyparanúsara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Cristumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaryu nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuy! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne tí vaturujsa rupívye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivychanuyada jiryetyevantiy. Diye jita jiryevychasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryey, samívyey jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesu-cristu jtyamu, Yintumusi.

Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samírya titaju variy vuyjuntírya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy

taraju. ¹³ Vuryítay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jíta jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Jüdenü jíta raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju títaju. Dantyamyü ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jíta yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara varyi vuvyujü. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadedada Jüdenunü Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanü jidyetyadatantidyevvyu. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatü ranicha vuvyu Cristuvü tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavü ruçosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinü nityi jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa varyi? Süteda Jüdenü daryaju: Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui varyi.

¹⁷ Nini jíta nityi jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa varyi. ¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatü sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavü jíta juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatü jiryevyü rañichasara Jüdenü Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Jüdenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jami. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramunü vuryavandanu rivani Jüdenü vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya varyi rivani Jüdenü.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jíta jiryatü jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaafi vatura. ² Jiryatü ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivajü dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantiyidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantü vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamyü ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Jüdenü rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jíta nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne ritiesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiy. ⁷ Raryivyata jíta riryechasara vinu vanumiy títaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jíta nuñi tiquimusiy daryatü sasay Jüdenü sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Jüdenüsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. ⁸ Ruuvay jíta jiryatü vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy varyi. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiniruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy parucharü vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jíta rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Jüdenü jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu varyi. ¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintiy, varimyata nanajdutyä jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntyi. ¹² Ruuvavya jíta ritay, ne Jüdenü niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatanü jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. ¹³ Daryadantü naryityi vicha tanuñi vuryityamutü sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarinu dañi, sanumatü siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy varyi junañundyeni. ¹⁴ Savichasara Jüdenü nachoju jaryetasü nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Jüdenü nachoju

jaryetasanuy vuteryi vaturuntidyde, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyityunachoy varyi; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenuachoy jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarjadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovarunumaty vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryunumaty vaturuñi jivvanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidydeyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiviy samacho jivvanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jiuque, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

¹⁷ Sama jachipiya nuñi tiqimusiy satidye rupichara darya nuva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritanumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁸ Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumaty Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumaty Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. ¹⁹ Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeni. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siiteyevay saju. ²⁰ Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho. ²¹ Sanatuyadanumaty ji, ¿jivychadaviy varyi ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jiyura. ²² Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, ninji vichasara jmuryasi Vuytyiyumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Cristu sajuuchavedamusiyu). Daryadantyi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, ninji vichasara Cristu cumude rivasintyi (jiryatiy Cristu murichenura sadiviyi Judenumu). ²³ Jiryatiy sataryuyada Cristu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamí niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy varyi. ²⁴ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiqimusiy jifatchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

Jutuvedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

²⁵ Diye jita vatuy jutuveanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntytyu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray varyi tara rinchiy. ²⁶ Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuyvicha parucharay rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquita varyi, ne riryajamuy. ²⁷ Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. ²⁸ Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay varyi rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay varyi jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu varyi ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityanij jiryivara. ²⁹ Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta varyi, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta varyi; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara varyi nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara varyi nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisij jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy varyi. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara

ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nuṭyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, sadidey vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nuṭyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanutimiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyruñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Nini jita nitiy vicha vanurya jiejchimy, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadanı jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. ³⁸ Ramuni ritay: Nitiy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, nini jvaay samivyajaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajimtye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiqifa. Rajechipiyantiy Judenu jachipiyajadatınuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntı daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyա niyyanvay jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuniñcha datyadatavay, vuyinnuvay dyetya ramusivvuy; vuyyatadamu jita vuvyanutyaniyvuy. ² Nitiy jtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutiy sadataryuy. ³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy. ⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyama jiiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiiputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne ti junay Judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui. ⁵ Dañuma rutachara niyyanvaryi Judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu Judenumiy, rintyityurveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanıcha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nitiy judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya titajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jbyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryo jiejchipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jiyuuchovedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimiyrya. ⁹ Jiryajnuy, jiryatiy datyavay jirye, ne jiryacasinuyataniriy jiryatiy vadiiryo rijechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomujy. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintiy. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. ¹² Jiryatiy jiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi,

jiryatintiy yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramunítiiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñunderya sasaviñundye jiryatij iiputera jvaachij niyyu jnutatayasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratanij ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnyu sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitij jvaayasa daryá jiryatij rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha rivaaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryejyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatij ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyijuni Pávuru.

³ Jirya niqejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudiyisajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntiydye, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay vivaayadata jimyisaraju. ⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatij yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatij sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niqejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niqejadata, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusintyirya? ⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muiyisibe niqejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatij sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niqejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muiyisiberya. Nitij jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantij nitij jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. ¹¹ Jiryatij nudiyavaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryejchipyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatij nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? ¹² Jiryatij rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara vivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntyidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuy, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisij, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Cristunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantij sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jnyu samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatij rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatij ricanatyada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnavay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Cristunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatij supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyij ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatij rivaay mitya, jiryatij ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Cristunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niqejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niqejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niqejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niqejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niqejadatı, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Cristu niqejada, jiryatıy Judenu niqejadantıya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jıjechıpiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharımyusıryı rıtyevay. ²³ Rıvaachara titaju samıtuchoda jıyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samıtuchodamu.

²⁴ Jıryeñi datyısanıviy rinchiy siichıvye siichedamu, vinu tıqui canarya ramurichırya. Daryanı jıryasıichıtyara samiy vıchadantıdye, jıryatıdye jmutyara ramurichırya jıryeju. ²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyısadamu, richaboniy parucharımyusıryu, rıryatıdye canarya tara ramurichırya jıryatımyu ne sururya ranıcha. Vuy jita jıryatıy vuchiıtyarını Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichırya, jıryatımyu ne parutachara darya jıryatıy junareju rasurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mıtıyamusiy; ratyotıyada ne mıtıya totıyada vıdavıva. ²⁷ Rantıya jita jvatıy rıva ravyu, ratıdye saboniy nutyu ramyichechırye, rañuma sıtye canayadamu, rañatuñumatıryı tavay canayadaju.

10

Judiyuveda vıchanuyada jantıyasa vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryıveda, ravyatıtya jıryecha datyısamıy rinchiy vımyunatyavay, nutyu rıvyıchasaratıy titaju nuvachıy jare, rıtyıryorıjada nıva jamu nava tasavumu. ² Riıtyuyada titaju variy Muysısıbe jtyamu, nuvachıy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, rıryatıdye siıtyarı rıvasıñı Muysısıy. ³⁻⁴ Rımyıñuyada titajura jmyıcharantıy jıryatıy Judenumusıryara, daryantıy rıryatoda titajura jatıja simusintıy, jıryatıy rıryatunuyada simusiy ravıchura, jıryatıy sasııtyarınuyada rıy, rıryupıyadamu. Nıñı vıchanuyada Cristu, Judenu jaryetı. ⁵ Dañumamuy ne rıvyıchasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, rıpyarutay rıtyevay mıtıya tova variy rucosiy. ⁶ Sabay Judenura rıvyıchasada nutyu jantıyasa vujyu, vuñuma nıryurya nıcyaray, nutyu rıñı nıryadara nıcyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranıjyu jachıpiyavay Judenu jıyasachıy nutyu rıvyıchasara rıtyevay, darya nuçhara rinchiy: Rımyasada nıjyanvay jıbyedaju, jatodaju jarye, rıryasubeda variy rıvasıy rıryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatıy rıcyadnaveda rıtyevay, rıpyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumurı varanca ranchaju varıntıy, rıpyaruteda nıjyanvay tarundaquımu variy jıcyadnavedıva. ⁹ Ne vuryajıyasantanı Nutıtyu Vuryıñdenı nutyu rıyasantadatyı rıtyevañı, rıpyaruteda codıy sıyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunıjyu vuy, nutyu rıcyucutyadatyı rıtyevayu, rıpyaruteda variy parutı jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanıtıyanıy Judenu titajura rıvyıchadeda vuryeyadaju, rıryatıdye vıchasa jantıyasavay vujyu jıryatıy vıvyıcha dıye, jıryatıy rıtı tamıtıya runda vuryımu. ¹² Ramunı, nıtıy jıay jıryanıy surra, sajnıtıya samıy, sañuma caray Judenu nıvasıy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantıyada vuryımu, jıryatımyu ne nıjyamı jantıyasa darya. Judenu jita ne quıvurya, jıryatımyu

ne saǵantyatanivyuy darya saǵajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatarā ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunیتی, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyā ratanī Vujyey. ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyā vuyyuuchaveda ramityadedā? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuyvicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidyē, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuyvicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi títaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnyu rinchiy Judíyurveda, jiryatiy riimycharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyā vatajuu sisā Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyā tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviyy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiy riñi jnutatyā tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyā tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyā Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravata jiryatidyē jmyi vatajuu rusā bayantuvedā. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiiviyimusiy, bayantu jatusiiviyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuyve simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara títaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne rajmutya títaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya títaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy títajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranachō jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranachō jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu tī vudyetyadaju savidyē jnutatyā tī bayantunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatiy títaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy tī yisā jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarjnu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi títajura jiryatiy sasay jiura, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidyē datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Titiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne jejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatyā jijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya niñiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne vejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna sātuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, tajū? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jita, ratyi jmyi rīchanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya tī ranchiy rañijyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy rīchanatyā variy rivanī Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidyē jchanatyā tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu nūva riy Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara títaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravayata tara ramurichenusada. Ravayatasara jita ranachō riryatidyē jmutyā tavarya ramityadedā jiyuuchaveda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

Nútyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nútyuramusiy

² Ríchanatya jíta jirye jiryatij jiryejepochityasara títajumu ray, jiryatij jiryebecharara túchodantij jiryatij jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyata jíta jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusúchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusúbyintidye, Crístu jíta vichasara Vuyje Judenu nusúbyi day. ⁴ Títaya vanu nítyi túchu sísa Judenu, varimyata satúchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatij túchu jnocotí, saviryútya variy rataní jintyítuy. ⁵ Títaya vaturuy nanatij túchu sísa Judenu, varimyata nanutúchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanumatij túchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryútya variñi jintyítuy rata, nútyunuma ranícha páchara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañítara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasij. Jadasaratij raryicha vatujyu riryatij vicha jnojasiy páchavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimij títaju, riryama mosiij mutanujatyara yino variy. ⁷ Vanu jíta ne samosiij pañítara yino day, jiryatij savichasara jotadamusiy Judenu jantyasí, sadaju jarye. Vatura jíta vanudaju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanícha vanu vaturamusí, vatura jíta ranícha vanumusí day, (jiryatij sundejada Judenu vanu vijamusiñi vatura). ⁹ Dantyamuy ne sundejada Judenuní vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sundejadaní vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramuní riryama vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, riryatidye vichasara samij jvadichavay Judenu tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vaturasa, Judenu jtedamuju. ¹² Tapi darya sundejada Judenuní vatura vanumusiy, daryatij sarupachara vanu vaturamusintidye; títaju jíta rudachara Judenumusiy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samij jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityúchu sísa Judenu, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatij sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya? ¹⁵ Vatura jíta sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatij sasay Judenu sunojasicya yino mutanutajuyu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanumij ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichaníchara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siitvarívajyuumu.

Nútyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucrístu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nútyuramusiy

¹⁷ Ranumatij nurya tara jiryejyu, ne vanay ríchanatya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jíta radyi daryaju riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantavay nuñi riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sitenuvij ranícha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryeñumatij jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimychara Judenunijyu, tapi jiryimychara nuñi tímusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutij sajachí tí, nu jíta macho niyúbyi day. ²² ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryejmyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siitvarívajyuu day, taju? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanatya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jíta rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20)*

²³⁻²⁴ Tapi ray jíta jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatij sívaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Varyi nupora jíta jasityi ribeyada

batyedajunı, sireda jıtara pa varyı, sıchanatyađa varıfıı jıjye Jüdenı ranıjyu pa. Saruvejada jıta varırıya pa, süteda jıta:

Jıryajınurya jırya rımusıy nıtyu ravıyü jıryatıy jıryeyadaju darya. Jıryajmutıyajayara jıryatıdye jachıptıyasara rata ray.

²⁵ Daryatıy rııbyeıvasıy, sıredara jatuvü, süteda varıntıy:

Jırya jatusarata radyıtyanudıe vadı jnıyadanchıy jırye, jıryatıy Jüdenı jtedamıju darya, jıryatıy raryı rayndaja murıchıryara. Jıryatıy jatusarara, jıryama jachıptıyasara rıva ray.

²⁶ Tapi jıryımyıñumatırya jırya pa, jıryatu jatuvıvımsıy rısaıuntıy, jıryetyuchusara ranchıy varyı jıryatıy sabatıyeda vıryeyadaju.

Vuryajachıptıyaja samırya Jesucrıstu batyeda jıyadaju

²⁷ Ramunıtıy nıtıy jmyırya pa, satu varyı jatuvıvımsıntıy, netımyü ne saıachıptıyaja samırya Jesucrıstu batyeda jıyadaju, sayasay varyı Jesucrıstu munusadıvayü. ²⁸ Rıryama jantıya munatıya nüñı tıquımsıyü, samıryavıdye rajechıptıyajada ranchıy Crıstu batyeda jıyadaju. Rıvasıñuma jıta saıjmyırya pa, saıjatu jatuvıvımsıy varıntıy. ²⁹ Sımyıñumatıy vanura pa, varımyata satunumatıy yatuvıvımsıy, netımyü ne saıachıptıya samırya Jesucrıstu batyeda jıyadaju, satııtya varyı jıyadajura jıyüuchüveda murıchırya. ³⁰ Ramunı rıvyıchıasara jıvıajınuvay jıryetyevay, tavay jıta dııyechara rıçosıdye. ³¹ Vıryıtyı jantıya munatıyara vıjechıptıyajada Jesucrıstu batyedanıjyu, ne saryı murıchenıtanıy varyı Jüdenı rıçosıvyüy. ³² Saryıtyı murıchenıtanıy rıçosıvyüy, samusıyechara varyı rata vıy vıñuma parıtay rusaju rıtyımyü ne tuvachurıy sımu Jüdenı day.

³³ Ramunı rıtay jıryıva, ratıyeryıveda, jıryanumatıy jıtyeryanıy jıbyedajıyü, jıryama nutıy nüñı tıquımsıy varyıyü, jıryatıdye jmyı vataju Jüdenunıjyu. ³⁴ Nıtıy jachı jaryı, sama jmyı munatıya jıryorımyü day, jıryeñuma jıtyeryanıy jıpyarutedajıyü. Ranumatıy juıtı jıryımu, ratıchunuvıra ratırya tıchoda varyı jıryıvantıy.

12

Nıtyuramusıy sasachara Jüdenı Jnutu vıryıvaayadajura datıyada, nıtyuramusıy

¹ Ratıyeryıveda, ne ravıyata jıryamaçho datıysamıy datıyadanchıy, jıryatıy sasachara Jüdenı Jnutu vıryıvaayadaju vıy. ² Netımyü ne jıryechııtyarınıyadanı Jüdenı varyı dıdye, jıryevıychanıyada caresavay jııputera jvaachı rapırya sııtyarısadamıju. ³ Jıryama datıya jıryatımyü ne vanay vıryıtay Jüdenı Jnutumusırya nıcyarıy nıquejada sıanıju Jesús. Daryantımyü ne vanay vıryıtachara: Vıyntyıyüñı Jesúsçü, netımyü ne savıchıasara Jüdenı Jnutu vıryıva varyı dıdye.

⁴ Vıryımutıya Jüdenı Jnutumusırya datıyada jaryedo, vıryatıdye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarıya datıyada jaryedo, nıñı vıchıasara vınu tıquı. ⁵ Vıryımutıya jaryedo jvaayadata Vıyntyıtyü nıjyu vıy, dañuma sanıcha tıquı Vıyntyıtyü. ⁶ Taraquı vıtya jıryınyıy jvaayada Jüdenıju, tıquıde jıta Jüdenı day nıtıy jvaatıyanıy tıtaju vıryeyadaju. ⁷ Vıryımutıya nüñı tıquımsırya datıyada, Jüdenı Jnutumusıy, vıryatıdye dıtyanu vıryeyadajura. ⁸ Nü jmutıya Jüdenı Jnutumusırya datıyara nıquejada, samırya jvaayadaju; nuntıy jmutıyara nıquejada, ratatıy vıdyetyara tara. Darya sımutıya Jüdenı Jnutumusırya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntıy jmutıya Jüdenı Jnutumusırya jachıptıyajada Jüdenunıjyuntıy; nuntıy jmutıyara datıyada yındadodajı Jüdenı Jnutumusıntıy; nuntıy jmutıya mıtyamusıy

jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Jüdenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Jüdenumusividyedye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya títajü vuryivaay Jüdenu Jnutumusiý. Nini say jidyrya niryadamusiý, nuñi tiqumujura.

Vuvyichasara títaju nutyu tiqi Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqi, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynrü, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu títaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqi, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Cristu tera vuy, títaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatiy Jüdenu siit-yarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyurveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Jüdenu Jnutumusiý simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuní Suntu varintyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya.

¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusinã vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusinã vuryi naryiy variy, nutyuramusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Jüdenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. ²⁰ Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqi, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryrya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Jüdenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasute tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi taratayu. ²⁶ Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, títaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu tera rchanatyada, rajchanay títaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vuvyichasara Jüdenu siitaryivajyuu nutyu Cristuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiqumusiý savutera. ²⁸ Sabayada Jüdenu jichiitaryivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintiy mityamusiy judevay, jadchintiy misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye títaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha títaju nusubyimique? ¿Vuñicha títaju Jüdenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha títaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya títajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vudyetya títaju misadeda Jüdenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique títaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya títajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Jüdenumusiy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñú jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

¹ Raryityi niq̄ue tara niyyanvay niq̄uejadamu, varimiyata J̄udenu tu-unu vichavay niq̄uejadamu, netimyū ne raryi vichasara J̄udenu vat̄adati tavañijyū risaju, rācha variy n̄tyu yivamyujapē suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimiyata n̄tyu yivamyuday jvayasara suuyada. ² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, J̄udenu niq̄uejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya t̄taju J̄udenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, t̄taju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyū ne raryivyichasara J̄udenu vat̄adati tavañijyū risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajejasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sārya ravyu riryatidye rupay J̄udenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ N̄ityi vichasara J̄udenu vat̄adamusiy, sajach̄inichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara rātyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. ⁵ N̄ityi vichasara J̄udenu vat̄adamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyū ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranachō vinu jidyirya n̄r̄uyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niq̄erya, dantyamuy ne sabay j̄tyajura nicyar̄y jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada t̄i sayarojura. ⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara j̄ita sitenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ N̄ityi vichasara J̄udenu vat̄adamusiy, saramityaniy t̄tajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu t̄taju, santuchara rajiju t̄taju, sajach̄inichara t̄tajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara J̄udenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara J̄udenumusiy tuchoda, saporuy pariche niyyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara t̄i niq̄uejadamu niq̄uejada, ranasava variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada J̄udenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiy. ⁹ Tapi v̄dyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu J̄udenu datyada teradera. ¹⁰ Ranumatiy jūt̄i J̄udenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saporutatyaniy J̄udenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadera.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenyada variy n̄tyu dera, rajechipyanuyada n̄tyu dera nta varintiy, rajechipyanuyada ranijyu tara n̄tyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. ¹² Diye j̄ita v̄dyi tariva n̄tyu v̄riiqui; variñi j̄ita vuryadiy riva vanda t̄taju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi j̄ita rādatyasara t̄tajura daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye. ¹³ Rasurujejasara variy vutyuvachoda J̄udenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. J̄udenu vatara j̄ita jaryi samiryavaju t̄tajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niq̄uejadamu niq̄uejadanchiy, J̄udenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryama vata ranachō J̄udenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajutē jiryatidye tuchujayasara niyyanvavya J̄udenuju. ² N̄ityi niq̄uesara taji niq̄uejadamu jiryatimyū ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa niyyami; satuchu sisa J̄udenu, tapitya satuvachu t̄ira saniquejada, jiryatiy sanique J̄udenu Jnutumusirya niq̄uejada dutyasara. ³ N̄ini j̄ita jiryatiy sanique J̄udenuju, n̄ini tuchu ruuva niyyanvay rivyantuɔadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara J̄udenu vuryisaju. ⁴ N̄ityi niq̄ue dutyasara niq̄uejadamu, jiryatimyū ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; n̄ini j̄ita jiryatiy sanique J̄udenuju, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda J̄udenu siityarivajyuuntidye. ⁵ Ravyata

jiryeyju jiryatidye nique títaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nítij nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñú simusiy nítij nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyuu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatij jutí jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niqenu, nutyuramusiy rajmútya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatij suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyudu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, žnutyuramusiy sadatya tí nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? ⁸ Daryadantij ranumatij suuy sutarumij natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, žnutyichiy riryajdutyá sutarumij juveda jiyarójyuu, nutyichiy? ⁹ Daryantij jiryimu, jiryeñumatij nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeñiquera niquejada dutyasara, žnutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. ¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajaura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntij. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. ¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada tí, racha variy nutyu may saju, niní jita racha may rajyuntidye. ¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatij jiryeñiruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. ¹³ Ramuní nítij nique Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantij. ¹⁴ Ranumatij tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. ¹⁵ ŽNutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusiy, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenujy vuryintumusiy, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantij. ¹⁶ Tapi jiryeñumatij jchanatyaní Judenu Suntutumusiy, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, žnutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuní Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya rataní jityuunu víchi. ¹⁸ Ríchanatya jítaní Judenu jiryatij rañiquesara Suntutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqeruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratatij radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatij raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramij jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramij datyisamij, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jami. ²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatij suteda Vyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuní sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura.

²³ Ramunítij riñiquenumatij títaju siityarivajyuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, žne riryajtay variy rinchij: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatij títajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusí títajumusiy, sachá tuchutasi variy títajumusintij.

²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya varyi mucomujyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, safuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequebyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqúi jiryequebyimu sachá murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jijechipiyajadamuyu. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama ditanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riyama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riyama nique yasiquta sisa Judenu. ²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha. ³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niqenu sajisiy. ³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jirye, jiryatidye datya varyi tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu. ³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. ³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitará samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siitarivajyu titaju sisaju. ³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riyama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryejechipiya dyetya rundachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jñijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryejyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryajnuv samiy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada. ³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisirya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crístu misqsubeda diibyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara, ramutiy jiryeryadeda surra varyi ramusiy. ² Ramusintyi, jiryeryamitanirya jiyuuchueda murichiryantiy jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntiy. ³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatiy rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchueda murichirya jiyadaju, daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantiy nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samisadeda Judenu diibyusini, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samisashbedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubyimimyu jarye. ⁶ Jachintyi sadityadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiitarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jñuvve diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. ⁷ Jachintyi

sadityadoda Santiyácumuy, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy títaju. ⁸ Tamitya jíta nutyu raryivycha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jíta vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siitarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jíta paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidyed, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jíta jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibymusiy mįsasubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samįsasubeda diibymusiy, ėnutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jñay diibymusiy mįsasubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy mįsasubeda, daryantiamuy ne samįsasubeda Crıstu diibymusintiyi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samįsasubeda Crıstu diibymusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiy, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy mįsasubeda, ne samįsadede Judenu variñi Crıstu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samįsadede Judenunı Crıstu diibymusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rımyįsasumichara diibymimiy, daryantiamuy ne samįsadede Judenunı Crıstu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samįsadede Judenunı Crıstu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchataway varintiy. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi mįsasubeda Crıstu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títaju variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crıstu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jirya mucadincha jñuyada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye títaju nijyanvamysiy.

²⁰ Diye jíta savichasara Crıstu mįsi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyı diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryamįsa diibymusintiyidye. ²¹ Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy mįsada tiquinchintiy. ²² Daryanı vudyiichara títaju nijyanvay vumyunatyı Arąbamyusiy, daryaday samįsanichara Judenu Crıstumusintiyivyyu. ²³ Nuñi tiqumusiy samįsanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crıstu vichasara munatyı, rivasiy jíta riryamįsa sasiitarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatiy paruta Crıstu títajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jíta rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crıstura yinsuyada jıye Judenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusuchara Crıstu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimiy títaju jıñnumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju títaju Crıstu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Raşabonicharara títaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimuy ne sasaboniy, nıtıy saboniy títajura. ²⁸ Ranumatiy macho títaju sabuchara Crıstumu, sasabuy jíta Crıstu variy jıyemyuntidyed, nıtıy saboniy títaju simura tara, şatidyed vichasara Judenu títaju jınareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rımyįsasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ėtarajura riityuy tavay diibymimiy jıyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rımyįsasara diiyadamusiy, ėtajuraną riityuy rıyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nujerye, ėtarajuną nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju? ³¹ Radyiijeya nta títaju rundamu, sitenunı ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rıchanatyasara jiryeyadaju, rıchanatyasara Jesucrıstumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. ³² Ratyi jachıpiyasara

nutyu nijyamí nta, ¿tara raçanay raryityi toti sisá jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramísa rivasintiyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatyi diichara variy ratarimyusiy.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusá nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada ruçosiy. ³⁴ Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryañadaju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamışasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? ³⁶ ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatyi jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷ Jiryatyi vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatyi radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintiy. ³⁸ Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatyi savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadjiju, jiryatyi samirya rajū darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamí saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintiy. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatarara jiryatyi samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiçui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy mişasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatyi riryañuta mucojarirya, riryañuta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatyi ramışasumiy diiyadamusiy, raçay mişasumiy ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatyi riryañuta javityiyechiñi, samışasumiy vandanu; jiryatyi riryañuta vadiiryoni, samışasumiy vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryañutara vuvyu diiyasara, samışasumiy diiyadamusintiy, ne diiyasijunuday, mitya, jiryatyi Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramuni nuçhara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyi jiyanti Aráby. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityi Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crístu jtyati. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuv, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyi; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyi mijmusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyi nitiy jnutyanicharani vuryintu. ⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyi, jiryatyi riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitanı vumyunatyi tamityi. ⁴⁸ Daryatyi savichada vumyunatyi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatyi savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatyi vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jítara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatyi vuñicha nijyamí savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatvachura jiryatyi ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Raşuy daryaju natutya, riryamışasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy,

ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha títunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyu parutísara, ratítuy junareju ñuyadaju. Jiryatíy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha varíy ne diiyasavañudantíy. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatíy vuvyu parutísara ratítuy junareju ñuyadaju, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuđay, sajtotaníy Judenu varírya yiteda, jiryatíy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera varíy diyera jiryatíy jivyuunusara nuý, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichíy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichíy jita juuchuvada day, Judenu jtedamusíy vudyetyara vuyyuuchuvada, vudyetyantíy vuryadiy rucosíy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichíy vuy, vudyíy varíy rucosíy. Jiryatíy subay Judenu yitedamu juuchuvadajísivvuy, vuyyuuchuvaryuy jaryí varíy rucosíy.) ⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasarani Judenu ñitíy canatyaníy Vuyntyítu Jesucristumúsvíyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchuvadaniyju, parutedaniyju jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryí ravyatásavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne síquityavay jíjechípiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyísatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharímuyisíy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatídye jmútya ríy jítvay Crístumu

1 Diye ratúchu criquinchíy jiryíva, jiryatíy vuryajmútya Judenu sítyaríyavay jíyadajura, daryanıđay riteda Cadásiyamú sítyaríyavayjuuvantíy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantídye. ² Títaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tíquimusírya tara jiryecyuríquitye, daryatíy sajímútyajayasara Judenu jiryívaayadamuyú. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanírya criquiy jiryívasíy ríviríyjadamu. ³ Rívjíada rundamu ranúra catera ríjyú vaduy, jiryatíy jiryajaryeta criquiy jítotavajyú ríy, Jerusarí janvamyujú. Jiryasay samírya jachípiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantuyadavay jíyadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyí jachípiya samírya, rajíyantíy, ríryajíya varíy rísantídye.

Nútyura sajachípiyajada Pávurubay yéjya

5 Rajañuy jita jírímú ranumatíy jañuryí Masedóníya vichadıva, ríjechípiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóníya vichadamuju. ⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquíju jíryísa, varímuyata raramítanírya níjya jíryímu, jiryatídye jpa yímúsíntírye, rumutíy rajíyarucyú. ⁷ Ne ravyata vínú radíríy jíryíva, jiryatíy raryícheryuy jíryísa, daryatíy savata Judenu rajyú dacyú. ⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasíy jatojada vichítya saraju, jiryatíy ravichada rítya Pentecostíy. (Yajnuý Jvaayada 20.16) ⁹ Samírya jayadatí ray, ratídye datyanúra Judenu níquejada, jaryí rajuuvatye daryaju vumyítasímíyite dacyú.

¹⁰ Sanumatíy jutí Timutévu jíryímu, jíryínútyata sajítí jíchuvyasadamu jíryímu, jíryatíy sívaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatíy rívaacharantídye. ¹¹ Ne sarrachu tíñí Timutévu. Jiryajmútya sayadaníyú, satídye tarya varenu rímujuntíy, nuýntuy vutyeryívedata daryaju sajjíju.

¹² Vutyeryí Apódosínchíy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryíveda jsaju jíryímu ní. Ne sayaruy díye jíryímu, tara jíyasánu daryajuní. Netímuy ne tara rajíyasánu nundyeñí, varíy jita sajjíya jíryímu.

Samuchuvada Pávurubay tamítya ríy

¹³ ¡Jiryamā n̄utyá samirya, jiryamā surutyaniy jječhipiyajadatayu, jiryatij jiryječhipiyā J̄udenunijyu! ¡Jiryęcha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ T̄itajū jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay J̄udenu vaṭadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, n̄utyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay J̄udenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanumiy J̄udenu siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryamā saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, t̄itajū jiryatij ruvaachara parucharimysiy jiryęquebyimu. ¹⁷ Ričanatyā j̄itara rut̄ijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotanije daryajura t̄itajū jiryatij rasutyeda jiryibiva. ¹⁸ Rivyanutyadā j̄itanī rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuy samirya vadichavay riñechō darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹ J̄udenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye t̄itajū jiryatij rinteryaniy Aquida rorimyyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰ Rimyuchuvay t̄itajū J̄udenu siityarivay jirye. Jiryamā mučuvay J̄udenu vaṭadamujyuu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera. ²² ¡N̄itimyū ne vaṭanī Vuyntyityū Jesucristu, sachá parut̄isī J̄udenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityū! ²³ Samirya vichadā racha jiryęjyu, jiryatij sachá Vuyntyityū Jesús jiryęquebyimu. ²⁴ Ravyaṭadamu ričanatyā jirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma r̄achasara t̄itajū. Daryanuma r̄achajayasarā jun̄arejū t̄itajū.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Coríntyu Janvajyu

Samuchuveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarijavajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títajū jiryatyí Acáya vichadiva vichavay títajū jirye. ² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nityi vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jamí, nityi datyasarara vanutyadeda títajū vuy.

⁴ Savanutyasara títajū vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye data variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatyí savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. ⁵ Daryatyí rašachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiyy vuyjuntiy.

⁶ Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyera, jiryatyí jiryimutyara jiryenñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya parucharíy, daryatyí nupyarutyantidyeyu. ⁷ Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatyí nudetya jiryedyetyara parucharíy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimusiyy, jiryatyí radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutyí rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. ⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nityi datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryenñumatiy jmutya jiryatyí jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatyí sumutyá Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimy ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Richanay jita jiryatyí radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravychanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravychasara ridiyi nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiyy jita ravychasara jaryivvaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatyí jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niqesada, jiryedyetyamantírya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryeyu, daryatyí jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatyá miryanu datyadatará, jiryatyí jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatyí rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtjadá rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatyí rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju raniyjuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryjyada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejechipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jiejechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy darya daryatyí rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyy: Jo, rajiya; jachintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatyí ritay: Rajiya, varityi

rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niqejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niqejada jiyemyusintyi. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Judenu niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunītiy vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijanvay sanijyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyju vuy. ²² Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya. ²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaruyada niqeyadajisiy jiryey. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jitarā jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyarurya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nūday. ² Ratyī jachipiyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chi rajchanatyanīy variryey, chí? Nini jita jiryatīy rayivatyanīñi. ³ Ramunītiy ripajadara cetera jiryimu, ranumatīy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyānu jiryimu, jiryatīy rīchanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatīy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara cetera jiryeyju jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jaryey, jiryatīy ne rajechipiyatāniryuy rata jiryey, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchaveda

⁵ Jiryatīy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantīdye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. ⁶ Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. ⁷ Diye jiryama ramityaniryā sajuuchaveda, jiryama jmutya varintyīñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju. ⁸ Ramunī rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntiryā jivyatada sanijyuntiy. ⁹ Ramunī jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyjura, ratīdye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryetyi ramityaniryā sajuuchaveda ti, daryantiryey. Ratyī ramityaniryurya sajuuchaveda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanāsīy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

¹²⁻¹³ Ritojadanumatīy Trúvasimyu ratīdye datyanu jasiryā samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

Cristumusiy vuunuvavyuy

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyanēni Judenu jiryatīy savuunutanichara Cristumusivyuy, sadityanusarantiryā datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyyadaju. ¹⁵ Vuvyichasara nutyu Cristu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatīy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jaryey. ¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyeyidajaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyuve runuyadajuntīdye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chí sara? ¹⁷ Ne nuvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi tarutyarurya Judenu niqejada nutyu ricyatū. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu

niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyejadaju? Nuvyatatya catera jiryimu varimiyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuynchiy nutyu tavatyi vatara catera. ² Jiryé jita vichasara nuyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuçhara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. ³ Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudysara. Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuçhara, nutyu sanuyada Muiyisibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivvarya.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya.

⁵ Ne nuçhara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuçhara vinu Judenumusirya. ⁶ Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuçhara jiryatiy ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchaveda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanivyuy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatiy Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muiyisibe vandamusirya, jachicharajutiy ridiyada Irayenuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. ⁸ ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, raçha vandavaju variy ramusiy! ⁹ Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatiy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. ¹⁰ Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. ¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. ¹³ Tama nuvyicha nutyu Muiyisibe, tama, nitiy bayadara sujay jimyoqa riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. ¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayenuveda nutyu nisiy purymiy diye saraju rityuchununumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivyasiy. ¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatiy riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muiyisibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimiy variy rivasiy. ¹⁶ Sanumatiy janumitya nijyamj Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamj ratyanusi (jiryatimiyu ne sasuvarya diiyada jiyuuchaveda murichirya nuday). ¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuyimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramunítiiy, jiryatíy nůvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Jůdenu jantyuyadamusiy, ne nůpyarůryuy riva, mitya. ² Nuńi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamy ne nuryuyunururya Jůdenu niquejada. Jiryatíy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sítenu niquejada, nůvyichasara samiy vadichavay títaju nijyanvajyu, Jůdenu diya jaryentiy. ³ Dutyasaratíy samitůchoda jiryatíy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatíy carayasavadyeryi. ⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vaťadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jůdenu, rińuma diy variy riva samitůchodadá. Rani jita samitůchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatíy Jůdenu jantyasí vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucrístunchidye, nítii vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsmusidye. ⁶ Tapi Jůdenu, nítii danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimiyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadadá jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Jůdenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tıra jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Jůdenumusiy jita darya, jiryatíy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dańuma rani siryjada taji niquejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dańumamy ne nuńi datya nutyura nuńajachipiya, nutyura, ne nopyaryu riva jachipiyyajada Jůdenunijyu nůday. ⁹ Dańuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamy ne sajiintiy Jůdenu nunchintiy; dańuma rińi jpyatanyiy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. ¹⁰ Nůvyichasara javittychavay jiryatíy rimyunuruy tavay nůvyumuntíi Jesúsniiy, nuńatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nůvyumuntiy. ¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatíy nůmecho jnůvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Jůdenura Jesús jnyuada nůvyu diiyasaramuju. ¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnyuada day. ¹³ Nutyuvachu Jůdenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nítii nuyadara jirya niquejada: Jiryatíy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuní rańique ranchiy. Daryantiy nuy, jiryatíy nutyuvachu ramu, nuńique varintiy. ¹⁴ Nudyetya jiryatíy Jůdenu, nítii mśadedani Vyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, nıday ramśadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityani satuunu jiryisaju nůntyidye. ¹⁵ Sivaanuyada jita jiryeyadaju tıtajura, tapi rumutyanyumatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Jůdenu sarya, riryechanatyá jaryivyaju ramusiy varińi.

Pávurubay vichada Jůdenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nopyarůryuy riva Jůdenu siityariśada jiryatíy dańuma rani jarapuryuy nůvyu, savadinuja Jůdenu ni nuńintu. ¹⁷ Nopyarutyasada jita jiryatíy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatíy rajasay jaryivyaju nuńajiju. ¹⁸ Nuńinuchu jítara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura tıtaju jiryatíy vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatíy Jůdenuju tuvachuy nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nudyetya jita: Títii javatyara nuchůtay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vuyyu), jasintiyarya vichajo vuyuntay jiryatíy Jůdenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita řasuruy junareju day. ² Vutyińa jita vuyyumu, jiryatíy vuńi jachuruy vuryivara vuyvichajo jarichumu. ³ Vujechunuvenumatiy daryajura, ne tı řadiy

sidyavú variy vuryiva núday. ⁴ Vuy jíta jiryatiy vuvyichasara jirya sutámyu, vufyiiiñá tamuchavay vuvyú diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarúrya vuvyú, vujechunuverú jítara vadíra, ratidye mácho junarejú jnyuyada rubívajú vuvyú diiyasara. ⁵ Judenu jíta jdutyáda ranijyú vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya shtenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramuní nujechipiyasara, núdyetyantiy: Nuvyichasaranumatiy núvyumu, ne núvyichasara variy sisajú Vuyntyityú. ⁷ Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryajú, dañumamúy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñeçhojutiy núvyatara. ⁸ Nujechipiyasara, ritay jítantiy: Samiryavajú dyetya nuñasipyatay núvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityú tuunu. ⁹ Ramuní núvyata Judenu jachara načoju, varimyata núvyichasara vuvyumu, varimyatamúy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuñi ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiqimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatiy núdyetya tarajú vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityú, ramuní núdyetanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jíta Judenura núvyichada títajú. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva núdyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niqejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarúrya sitenu jijechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumatiy jatamyi, núvyicha variy daryá Judenu jiyadaju; núvyichanumatiy vanda jachipiyavay, núvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye. ¹⁴ Núdyivaaryuy jíta jiryatiy savatáda Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu títajú nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuní rivyichasara títajú diivye jiyuuchuvediva. ¹⁵ Sabatyeda jíta títajú nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnyuy jnyvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisásubeda variy diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnyuy variy vuryeyadaju núday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne núdyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata núday. Dañuma nuñi datyáda munatya nutyu nijyaminí Crístu, ne núdyiy nutyu mitya nijyamí siva núday. ¹⁷ Ramuní nítiiy vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tariy savicháda, vadiranuma títajú darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatiy títajú Judenumusidyerya, niní jíta jdutyáda Crístumusiy sisajú vujyú darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyáda, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutyá mu-cadi janvay jsajuyú, netimyu ne sasaranu riyarójura jiyuuchuveva, sabay variy núdyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyáda. ²⁰ Núvyicha Crístu nusubymiy variy, nutyu sajachiñuy Judenu núdyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jdutya Judenujsajuntiyú. ²¹ Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveva, sabayada Judenu variy nutyu juuchafini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya variy simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuní jiryatiy núdyivaay sisá Judenu, núdyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. ² Suteda jíta daryaju: Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyáda rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

ǰiryajnuý, diye ǰita samiryunda ǰita! ǰiryajnuý, diye ǰita jantyutyada runda day! ³ Ne nuþeryurya casinuyata ǰi momu, riñuma javiryutyá tavarya nuþyivaayada ǰudenuju. ⁴ Titajumu nuþyityanu samiy muþechimiyi ǰudenujuýu, nuþechidedamu, ǰiryatyi tapimusiy nuþechideda paruþharimyuþiyu, nuñantuyuyeadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nuþechideda tapimusintiyiyu, numyusiyeþadamu, nuþyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nuþechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyiyu, numeryuyadamu, nuþechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nuþyityanu samiy muþechimiyi ǰudenujuntiyu ǰiryatyi nuþvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuþvyichasara ǰudenu jnutumusiy, sitenu nuþyataadamuju. ⁷ Nuþvyichasara ǰudenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiyi, nuþechusarara jvatyá nuþyimu, nuþtyityudamyuju, numyidámyujuntiy, ratatyi nuþecharani bayantu ǰiyadasiy. ⁸ Tavajyu ǰita samirya jvadichavay nuý, tavajyu ǰitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuþtyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nuþchiy, tavañi ǰita niqesara samiy nuþchintyidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuý, tavantyi jachipiya sitenu niqevay nuþtyidye. ⁹ Nuþvyichasara nuþtyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nuþtyu samiy datyasavay nta nuþvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nuþtyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuþchiytari vichada jnuvve varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantamuy ne nuþyiyiye ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuþvyichasara jchanavve varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanımıy, jasintya nuþe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nuþyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuþvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu ǰjechipiyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache ǰiryimu, nuþechiy ǰita maþo muttarya ǰiryeñeþoju day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nuþechiy ǰiryajiju, ǰirye ǰita muttaruy dyetyara ǰiryejechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. ¹³ Rayasanta ǰirye nuþtyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju ǰirye, ǰiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatyi ravayata ǰiryentyidye.

Vuþvyichasara nuþtyu ǰudenu roriy yájiju

¹⁴ Ne ǰiryeþa vatajuu ruþa rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu ǰudenu day. ¿Nutyuramusiañá saþvaay samiy jvaarya siþa nicyaray jvaarya, nuþtyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya siþa nitiy jvaarya vaþa nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuþtyityu Crístu vatajuu siþa Satanásiy day? dantamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura ǰiyarurya siþa tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya ǰudenuñi ǰiiputera jvaachi ǰiryoriviyimu, nuþtyuramusiy? ¿Ne ǰiryinuy vuñichasara ǰudenu roriy? Darya suteda ǰudenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, raþa variy rundenu, riy ǰita raþa rañijyanvay. Ramuñi sutay Nutyityu: ǰiryañuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, ǰiryajijintye ruumusiy. Ne ǰiryajvaarya ǰiryatyi riþachara ǰiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju ǰirye, ratidye vicha variy ǰiryeje, daryaday ǰiryeþa variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatyi sutay jamu nutyityu ǰiryatyi sansuþhara titajura.

7

¹ Ravayatavay, ǰiryatyi vuryimutyara ǰirya saniquejada, vuryama puý vuryivasirya titaju ǰiryatyi mi vuryivara, vuþechivyasiy jarye, vuryatidye ǰiintya titaju ǰudenumuju vuy, ǰiryatyi vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatij ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimuyju jirye jiryatij nudyimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Cristumuntiy. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatij ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitoadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiituyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimuyuntiy. ⁶ Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, ninij bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantij jiryatimuy ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramuntij richanay jaryi junay varintiy. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatya ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatij jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatij jiryeyivatya, ranchiy jita jiryatij jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyanij Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyuntiy. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi riparyu nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparyu variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatij nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. ¹¹ ¡Jiryajnuj nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatij jiryeparyu riva vacha vichada jiryatij sayivatyanij Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaryadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqeyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyiyadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyiyadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramunij rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajunij jiryatij juuchatinij, dantamuy ne sanijyunij jiryatij jarupanusij rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanay jita variy jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntij nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatij raparyu riva sajachipiyajada jiryeñijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatij nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatij nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niqeyada jiryimuju, daryadantij ravichada sitenu nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy. ¹⁵ Rañaduma Titu niruyada jiryeñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatij jiryimutajadani. ¹⁶ Richanay jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatij rajuuray sayadacanumiriyi

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatij sasamya riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada

Judenu jaryi parucharimysiryi, räsáyada riichanáyada varyi ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuy. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijjomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityariyavay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nyuntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtaty munitya Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatij jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Coríntyu janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyu janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatij jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantij jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. ⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenutij jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatij vanira jvaavyedyeri. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santiyudoda jiryeyadajuy, dañuma savichasara jaryi taratij Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay varyi santiyuyadamusintiyde. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jítara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryeyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatij ne vinu jiryeyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. ¹¹ Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay parucharij yasiqita, daryantiamuy ne riryi jiyuty tavay varyi jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatij rasuty tara riy, jiryatij ramachoj jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryanij vuryamachoj jidchavuju. ¹⁵ Darya nuçhara tariy: Nitij jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitij jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatij sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatij sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisanij tiqui vuteryij jiryatij samiy vadichij titaju Judenu siityariyavayjuumujuni, jiryatij satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityariyavayjuuntini, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyadajaju, jiryatij nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaryuy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatij rijechipiyaj dyetya nuñimutyara rajaura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatij samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vuteryintiy, samirya jvaayadatijnuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeni. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivayaju nudyisa, jiryatij sajachipiyaj samirya jiryenijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Títu nchij, nini jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityariyavayjuu jpasanujuy, Cristu jchanatyasadajaju nada. ²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada

ridiyya, riryatidye jnyy Judenu siityariyvayuu rivasiy, nutyuramsiy nuñichanatyada jirye varyi, nutyuramsiy.

9

Sumutyaryuada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityariyvay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy. ² Radyetya daryaju jiryejehchipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavayuuju. Rivyanutyada varyi rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴ Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. ⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. ⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatiy nuçhara Judenu niqnejadamura: Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vuyjuntiy, ratidye jasay varyi jatosara vuyju, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹ Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha varyi jaryi sayadacanumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanaty ninyanvayyuuni Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. ¹² Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityariyvay, raramichaja varyi richanatyada Judenujijyu. ¹³ Jiryatiy sadytanyu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusiñi, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucrístunchiy, jiryechey varyi samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanaty titaju varyi ramusiñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniñuy varyi jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimuy ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Cristu nitiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravychasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravychasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravychasara jaryi niquera varyi. ² Rayasantasara varyi jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye niqye jaryi saniijyu

nítiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jrya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. ⁴ Nuñivatyá jíta ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Jüdenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiy savanutyatarata, ratatiy vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Jüdenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya niquttada títaju jiryatiy riñubesityaniy tavay, Jüdenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye títajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Cristumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy títaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Jüdenu, jiryenumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Jüdenumusiryá

⁷ Jiryajnuv samiy ranacho jiryatiy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiy datya samiy Cristumu dayu, sama jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Cristumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiy sabayada Vuyntytyu jiryentytyuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jiryé, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jíta jiñiquera jinda niqejada, surra niqejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nítiy jtay darya, sama jachipiyantiy: Daryatiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiy.

Taramusirya schanatya Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnavayadayu. Riñi jíta saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jítamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuy. Sabayada Jüdenura saranuta nujuv ratatiy nuçerye jiryeyaraju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryjada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuivitya nuyvicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Cristunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatya tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyu ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jíta, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimyu ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Jüdenu niqejadamu nuçara daryaju darya: Nítiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Vuyntytyumu variyu.

¹⁸ Nítiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasí ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Jüdenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, niñi jíta jantyasí day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajú rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sítenu jiryatiy jiryeyechinirya! ² Raryetya jíta Jüdenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tíqui vanuju jiryé, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Cristu vatura juintyasi. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jiryé, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatani vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Cristuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy juti tíqui jiryimu nítiy datyanu sanchiy satoryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sítenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jiryé, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara.

Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatijiryimutyajada munatyanı, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatijiryatı rıvyicha rıy rıtyı jtay jaryıvyaju Judenu nusubıvedayu. ⁶ Dantıamuy ne rañıcha samırya nıquera, radyetyada jıta vıchasara samıy rımu day, daryatıy nudıyıtıyanu tıtajumu jıryeya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyı jıryeyaroju jıryatıy ravyıchasara jıryımutıysıju, jıryatıdye vıcha jchanatıyasavay, jıryatıy ratıyuchoda Judenumusırya samıtuchoda ne murıchetara jıryeyıura? ⁸ Rımutıyajada nıtyu paranusarara jmutıyada, tavay Judenu sııtyarıvıyjuumusıy, ratıdye jvaay varıy mıtya jıryımu.

⁹ Dañuma raryı sıtyeda tara rajıyü varıtyı ravyıchada jıryımu, ne rajechıñıyada tara varıy rajıyü. Rutotadeda jıta Masedónıya janıvarya tıtaju jıryatıy rasıtyechara ray, varıtyı rutıjada rımu. Daryamusımyü ne tı murıchenu jıryetyenura ravyıchada murıchırya jıryımu, dantıamuy ne samurıchenu tarundamuntırya. ¹⁰ Darya ravıcha Crıstu nıquejada vase rımu, rıtay: Ne tı randasatanırya rıchanatıyada ramu, Acáya mucadıva. ¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyıchadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusıy dyetya jıryatımyü ne ravyatıasara jırye? İSadatıya jıta Judenu ravyatıasara sıtenu jırye! ¹² Daryatıy rıvaay, daryanı rajvaajeyasaratıy, ratıdye soıvay rıryajısırya yıchanatıyadayu, jıryatıy rıñı nta yıvaay jıchavı daryatıy nudıyıvaantıy. ¹³ Rıñı jıtamuy ne sıtenu nusuchıvadye, rıñıcha jıvaayve quıvıvye, jıryatıy rıñı tıtunurıy Crıstu nusubıvedajıyü. ¹⁴ Tamā tıtıtasara nıjıyura ruıvaaryıyada, tamā, tapı satıtunu Satanasıy daryaju Judenu jpanıjıyü, vandamu jpanıju quıvıchodajıy. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatıtta varıy rıñımatıy tıtunu Satanasıy cumudemıyü, vıdyı varıy nıtyu samıy vıchavay ruıva. Rıryaparutay yıvaayada murıchırya, Judenu jtedamıjuntıy.

Nıtyura saporıtyada Pávurıbayı jıryatıy savıchada Crıstu nusıbyı, nıtyura

¹⁶ Rıtay jınantıy, ne tı rajtay: Datıysanı Pávuru. Nıtıy jıryıy darya raynchıy, samā dırye varıy nıtyu datıysa ray, ratıdye jınnıvay taraquıdeju ray. ¹⁷ Jıryatıy rañıque jıyü, ne rañıque Vıyntyıtyımusırya. Nıtyu datıysa rañıque daryaju, rınnıvay jaryı varırye. ¹⁸ Jıryatıy rınnıvay rajıyü nıjıyanıvay rıva jıberyayü, rajerye rajınuıvay. ¹⁹ Tapı jıryıcanıy jachıdeda rıjıy datıysamıyü, jıryatıy jıryevıyıchıasara jaryı datıvay. ²⁰ Jıryejechıntıya daryajıra jıryatıy sasabıtyanıy tı jırye, varımyata jıryatıy sacasıy tıra jıryeberya, varımyata jıryatıy jıryıvaayadamısyı sacanıchıra tı, varımyata jıryatıy sunıvay tı jıryeyarojuıy, varımyata sıvay jıryemyonıy. ²¹ Rıtay ranadamı, nıvyıchada jaryı vadııryovay jıryımu. Tıtıy jınuıvay tarıvayü, nıtyu datıysa rıtay rajınuıvay daryantıdyerye. ²² ¿Ebrıvıvedavıryı? İDaryadantıdyerye! ¿ırayıneıvedavıryı? İDaryaday varıntıdyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñı vıryı? İRajerye! ²³ ¿Crıstu mıchechımyı vıryı? Ratıyadamı rıtay: İRajerye rañıcha jaryı ruumısyı! Rıvaachıra jaryı parıcharıy ruumısyı, ravyıchada jıpıchıy tanıvıunısyı, rımyısyıyeyada jaryı rıyadajıy ray, ne taraquıjıy ravyıchanıyada vadııryonı. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tıdajıyoju rımutıyajada Judıyıvedamusırya museda, jıryatıy daryajıyü vıyajıy musıyeyada, taraquı macho, mıtya; mumurıju rımyısyıyeyada jıvıseta ray; taraquıjıy rıjcheda ravıchıtıantırye. Mumurıju rajıyada cartıequıı rajısıntıy; tarındaquı, tanıporıquı ranchıy ravyıchada jaamu, jamı navajache. ²⁶ Rajıyura raryıpyıyadamı raryamıryıjıyada rıva sıvıchıra načo jınuıchıra.

Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintyi, ratyevay Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryjjada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radetyadara jachijada varyi, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. ²⁹ Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva varyi sisajuntidye; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay varyi ranadamuntiy. ³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvay tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva variry. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnytya rajijura, riryatidye juriy variry. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati varyi jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay varyi jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiñiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantyiry, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Cristumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuy ranchaju, savichada sovachí varyi jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada varyi, nutyura, varimiyata ravyumu, varimiyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimiyata ravyumu varimiyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachí Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niqejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvay. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa varyi, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaryu jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimiyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunityi, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara divajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanásiy jpará, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray. ⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasisirya. ⁹ Suteda varyi riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jijyu, tapi ritotanirya ravyanuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunityi ricanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Cristu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutyi ricanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiyechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantiy, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatiy Cristu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha varyi vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeniqueruyada nudveyadaju. Tamá rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tamá, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubymimiyu, dañumamuy ne ranicha tittá. ¹² Sitenuní sadityanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatiy sansubyi, jiryatiy sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy

mísadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sutye jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramuni detya jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyia darya! ¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryenicho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedyenu jiyadajuday. ¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatiy rachey tara jiryeyadaju jasharajutiy rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeniruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatiy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeniyaresiyu. ¹⁷ ¿Timusifitiy raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatiy ripajada jiryimujuni? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Titu, satidye jiya jiryimujy, ripajada sisanj vutyeryi Cristumuntiy. Ne saquivuchoda Titu jirye. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu ratyi darya? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryejechipiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Cristumu titajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique titaju jiryevyanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichj jiryedyia. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niqutyada, ratyada, niqeyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryenijyu ray, ranuvari rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaryuy riva jiyuuchaveda, jiryatiy rivychasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchaveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Corínty janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuyadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchavedajisij jirye, ravyichadanumatij darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jtyaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchaveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutj jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyuuchaveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Cristu rimusiy. Nñij itamuy ne jdivajni jiryenijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequebyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Cristu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuvasiy jiryenijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevychasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryenicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye?

⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasij rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyju, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyia, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasij nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudyaaryya tara vase

niqejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara varyi vanuvye Crístumuntidy. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryeyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramuní rañuy ribivajura jirya niqejada, rañuma niqetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumaty juṭi jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidy vanuṭya rata jirye, rañuma jarupadosiy varyi jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanuṭya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidy vichasara samirya varyi. Judenu, nityi jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, niní jita ravichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivay jirye.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij nususchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi misadeda diibyimusini Jesús. ² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchueda jiyadaju. Ramusij santyuuy vuryiva racabyimusi, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. ⁵ iRanuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! iDaryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiniiday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryunuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchueda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyatanirij tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ iDañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñejojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: iTi vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutanij Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ iRiryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. iTarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij varinundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyatanij daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravychanuyada tarij darya, daryatij rivychanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryunuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichanirij titaju risa nuyve variy, ravychanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintij sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye dij variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchij nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamij didye,

dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímuju didye, ruumuju rityi vichanuyada Crístu nusubymiy rajisiy, rayada jíta varyi Arábiya mucadimuju, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimysiy rajeñuyada simu Pyitru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasiy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubiyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. ²⁰ Jirya jíta jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimuju, Sidísiya mucadimuju jarye. ²² Ne ridiyiyada Crístu siityarivajuyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nítyi jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy taryi sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jíta riichanatyadani Judenu varyi.

2

Ridyiryeyada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchiy jítantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijajuyu ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarímujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Títuntiy. ² Rayada jíta, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda varyi ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyiderya, jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichveye, ridyeyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada varyi, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatiy riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuy, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha varyi, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jíta jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muiyésibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu varyi rata vuy. ⁵ Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujuuchuvada, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jaticheveye jíta, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jaticheveye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuní nijyamí day, títaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jaticheveyeyu, tamá riñi datyanu tara varyi nuday, tamá, riñi diryeyada jidchavu varyi nuy, variñumatiy ridyeyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyitru tuchu Judíyuvadajuntiy. ⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuní Pyitru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuvadamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jíta jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyitru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyeyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda varyi najyomu, ridyítanu varyi ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimuy ne Judíyuvada daryi, riy jíta jiyatada Judíyuvadamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajñuy samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju títaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. ¹² Simyíñuyada munatya jiryíñuy rusa siityariñvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Rutjadanumatiy Judíyuvada Santiyácumusi variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, (ne jiryíñuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi.) ¹³ Tavamyiñi Judíyuvada jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, Bernabé saraju títaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy ríñuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiqueyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuvada nta riryatidye jñujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyuvada jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyuvada nupyríruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñmumiryapuryamiy nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunítiiy vudyetya: Tama sajtay Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítiiy sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuní vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryíñuy vanay jtotaniy títajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuní jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyuvada, vuyvatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítiiy jirya rañi jтарыуу: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchuvada jmutyi varintyidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatiy vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy sadiyadada jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuvada, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyí nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jñujeyasara títaju rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatiy crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchuvada Cristu batyedata; ne ríñuy ray variñundye, Cristu jita jñuy diye rjbivaju day. Jiryatiy ríñuy diye ravyumu, ratyvachodamusiy ríñuy, jiryatiy ratyvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatiy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatiy sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryíñuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisiiy jirye, chí? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadada jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada

jtötadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo.
³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, tajü? Jiryatiy jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusifña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyü jiryatiy jirye parutyada rajuura rajyuy? ¡Sitentiy raryicha tara jiryejyü!

⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntiy, sivaavya niqnejada jtötadedamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunitiy satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatiy rivyichasara darya. ⁸ Cetera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatiy satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyü yimu.

⁹ Ramunitiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatiy satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatiy rutotaniryurya niqnejada day jiryatiy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtötadedada titajura suteda, cetera padyevya nuchara niqnejada.

¹¹ Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niqnejada jtötadedada jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusiderya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Nitiy jtötaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Crístumusiy vuryagramityasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Cristu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatiy samurichenutadedada Judenu daryaju vuryeadaju ni, darya nucharani day: Diiyasi sanicha day nitiy sotay jiputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatiy saniquejada Judenu sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeñi rintu.

Vuiye rasay jidyedeyñura junareju jnyuada

¹⁵ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niqnejada ranchajuntiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Daryantiy jiryatiy suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatiy tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Cristu. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy suteda sitenu tariy Avurabavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñandyerya. Jiryatiy sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muysisibemyusintiy, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundyey, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muysisibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuy pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy,

ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. ¹⁸ Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatiy suteda Muysiséibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, ti, mitya. Sasayada jita Judenu yitedamuju sayarurya Avurábayu, Muysiséibe jisidye sasayada dañi. ¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jiñiquejada Muysiséibemyusintiyi, tajú? Sabayada jítara vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchaveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurábay judebi jdeda saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muysiséibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpayamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayénueda jtotedadajura. ²⁰ Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurábavya.

Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimiyi

²¹ Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatiy suteda Judenu Muysiséibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatiy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatiy saryi nutyanchara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju. ²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vuyjura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy cetera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajta Judenu samivye varivyuy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jaj didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. ² Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuvyicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyami niquejada rapurya jtotedadajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muysiséibemyusiy niquejada jtotedadaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu

variý nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatiy vuñicha variý sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jítanì jidyenu jnutu vujechimyujú, vuryatidye sañeya variý saniyju: ¡Yeje! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variý santutyadámujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Taryi, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamanì sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, çnuturamusina jiryañumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jítara runda, jarimyunì, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jirye jtótadeda variý tara ramu satidye jnyu nta samirya Judenu variý jiryefecho. ¹¹ ¡Rintañu jita jiryefiñyare rañuma maço mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtótadeda, Crísumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variý nutyu jiryeti vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisami. Ne jiryevychadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu rdivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dantamuy ne jiryavityeda rdivajadamu ray. Jiryeñi diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijjomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryeñi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variý nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crísumu tuvachodajisiy jirye, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variý rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variý varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuñi Crístu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritjada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtótanivye, ¿jiryeñi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada? ²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, titiji vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jiyje vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujyuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayí musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtótaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarájuy jytatanube, jiryatiy muchechimiyju nanudetunuyada.

Daryadanti Jerusarí diye, títaju rumu vichavatya Judíyurveda, rivyicha nūtyu muchechimi, niqejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarí nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nūtyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nučharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surūtyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jarivyaju rajuuvey jidyedyeñu nadimusi jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nūtyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye.

²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuñi Sárájube denu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadanti diye (Judíyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) ³⁰ Suteda jita siva Avurábay daryá catera nučhara niqejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyu chechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusa.

³¹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nūtyu Sárájube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vuyjemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nūtyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanūtya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jita Cristu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanūtya daryaju variy rajū ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabay junay riva Muiyisibe niqejada jtotadeda nūday. ² Jiryantya jnyu, rañi rañicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vuyjura Cristu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nūday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Cristu variy jiryiva nūday. ³ Rajatyti tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nitiy jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muiyisibe niqejada títaju variy jiryamityanichadaju. ⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jiintyasavay Cristusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnyuada nūday. ⁵ Suntumusi jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajtay Judenu samivye vuyy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu. ⁶ Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryivaayada jaryi vuyvatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parūtyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chi? ⁸ Tama Judenumusi ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niñi jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnyu rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusi rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu vuyntiytyu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuñi nitiy jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma saccha ti. ¹¹ Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy ruñay tavy rañijyu, taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Cristu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu rani radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda

variy risajū. ¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

¹³ Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryuyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy títajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotanirya jirya niquejada: Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimyu variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niryadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryuyada nuday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu niryura jita, vudyirya niryuyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. ¹⁸ Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusifuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niryuyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyamí juvedacanyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanyada jarye, títaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

Samirya niryadacanuvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusiý

²²⁻²³ Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiý jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju títaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. ²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niryudajisivyuy. ²⁵ Jiryatiy jnyasavay Judenu Jnutumusiýevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. ²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vuyjota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiý samirya niquejada jiryatiy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye.

²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nitiy jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi tímusiý vuryantya jantyaravuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi tímusiý jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nitiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintidyeyi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu.

7 Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya ruçosintiy daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. 8 Nitiy vichasara jivyu niryayada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyitayajusara; niñi jita nitiy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnyayada day. 9 Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyayada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. 10 Ramunítiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

11 ¡Jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya!
12 Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Cristu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatiy juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Cristu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju day. 13 Dantyamuy ne rutotadede jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niqejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatiy riñutyanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niqejada jtotanivyey jiryey. 14 Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvajyu niryayadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diiby raju daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucristu jsajuntidye. 15 Dañuma vuyñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; rani jita vuryinuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuvyicha vadi nijyanvajyu Judenu jtedamuju. 16 Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niqejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santiyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

17 Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucristu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunítiy riryama datya jiryatiy sitenu Jesucristu muhechiy darye.

18 Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuvēda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jūntyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vaṭadamu day, samij siityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichāda Vujye Jūdenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuvēda ramityadedaju.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujye Jūdenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintij, jarichuvimu, diye-musidyerya títaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiniday sajaryetāda Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jūntyevye saju, ne vācha niqesara račasara sadiya vuñijyu nūday.

⁵ Sadirya vaṭadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sítenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya niruyadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Jūdenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuvēda jiyadaju, saramityanij Jūdenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada títaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye títaju risaju. ⁹ Sadytanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavaju, jvadicaraday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij juṭi sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Cristu nusuyadaju títajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye títaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya títaju Crístu siityarivantiyirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Jūdenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, raṭidye danuya jaryi vanda sūro, jiryatij ričhanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij muntya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sítenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samituchoda darya, ramusiniday vudyetyara Jūdenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiju variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntij. ¹⁴ Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Jūdenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatyā nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda sūro variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Jūdenuvāra datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, títaju jiryevyatādanchij jarye riñijyu títaju Jūdenu siityarivajyu, ne rapyaru riva jchanatyadani Jūdenu jiryenijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Jūdenusā tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñyu siva Jūdenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nitij vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusitij jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadytanu jiryenij Jesús, jiryatidye

datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatij sabayada Judenu jiryeyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatij jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiitarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatij simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatij sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimysadedani Cristu diibimusintyi, samasadede jita yintyiyudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Cristu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatij rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij rufay daryaju nutyiyumiyu, nusuyadacaniumi daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura titaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cristu jamu nutyiyuju, titaju sasiitarivajyuu nutyiyuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, nitij datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda titaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Cristu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibimiy Judenu diya jiryejyuchuve diva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchatavay jiryatij jiryechiitarinuyadara vacha vichada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyiyumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitij vanutyada rij rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ Titaju nujerje vichanuyada tarij ramuntij. Nudyivañuyadara daryatij nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechij vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitij jaryi jantyutara, jiryatij savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, danuma vuñichanuyada diibimiy vujyuchuve diva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samasadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuchuve diva murichirya, jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantij ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatarata, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatij sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyaveda diya. Jiryatij rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Cristujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu siitarivay tavami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy,

satuudityaniy Jüdenü variy jiryey, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidyey.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidyey sanyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadajuyjuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Jüdenü jteda juuchaveda jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Jüdenü daryaju rajuura niqejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui niyyami yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidyey vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijiyuryi davichadajuy janvay Jüdenü diya, riryatidyey vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryjjada rimyityasiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita suteda Cristu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidyey tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jaryey, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryady satuchu ruuva Judiyuvedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Cristumusiy jita vuryito titaju, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda vuñicha, varimyata sitenu Judiyuveda davuyy, vuryiniy titaju Vujyey Jüdenumuju vinu tiqui sitenu Suntumusiy. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryeyñicha munuñumiñuday, dantymuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryeyñicha jita Jüdenü jiintyasavay tevamyidyey, Jüdenü rorijyanvay tevamyi jaryey risaju titaju. ²⁰ Saroriy Jüdenü jiryetya rincha yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvabe jaryey, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Niñi Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidyey, nutyunuma taroriqui titaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujyey Jüdenuju, Suntumusintiy.

3

Supjada Jüdenü ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravycha tanuvunusi Cristu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda jiryedyey. ² Jiryeyñi tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Jüdenü jivyatadamu ray, ratidyey tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. ³ Vujyey Jüdenü dityadoda daryajura datyada dityasara, darya rañyasyiy pasidyey ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidyey datya varirya. ⁴ Jiryeyñumatiy jnyu ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Jüdenü niqejada day, jiryatiy dityasara Cristunchirya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Jüdenü tarijyemyi niyyanvavya darya, nutyu diyey sadatyanu Yintumusiryi yinsubymiy, saju tuchuvay jaryey. ⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimuy ne jvadichara darya: Niyyanvayjuu jita, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñicha Jüdenü dadyeyñuveda rusu Judiyuveda, Cristu vutera jaryey, Jüdenü niqejada jmutyavay jaryey titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. ⁷ Saniruyadada jicheyada Jüdenü ray, ratidyey vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Jüdenü jaryeti, sasayada Jüdenü radyerya, ratidyey tuchu niyyanvavyara, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Cristunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Cristumu, jiryatimuy ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda titaju riva daryá, ratidyey datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada

dutyasara tariy simu, n̄itiy judejada t̄itajura. ¹⁰ S̄adityanu variy jichi-ityariṽajyuumusirya t̄itajū jidyetyada. S̄adityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantiyiryi. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumusiy daryá, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. ¹² Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramun̄i rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vat̄ada

¹⁴ Ramun̄iday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. ¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya t̄itajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatiy sas̄ay Yintumusiy jiryejechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadat̄i daryaju dañi Judenu day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryejechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajaura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju t̄itaju Judenuju iintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucant̄irya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyunt̄irya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajunt̄irya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vat̄ada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara t̄itaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryani jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda ranchasara t̄itaju saju, n̄itiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajaura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma ranchasara variy sajuntidye, n̄itiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. ²¹ Sajū jita racha vanda, sasiityariṽajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju t̄itaju. Dañuma ranchajayasara jasiy daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiy

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay t̄itaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara saniyyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryeñuma rañicha t̄itaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi. ² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. ³ Parucharimysiy jiryeyiryira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa. ⁴ Jiryecha nutyu t̄iqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiy t̄iqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye. ⁵ Vinu n̄ini san̄icha t̄iqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy. ⁶ Savichasara vinu t̄iqui Vuryindenu, vinu n̄i vichasara Vujye vujyu. N̄ini vichasara rancha t̄itaju, savichasara ranube t̄itajuntiy, savichasara ramu t̄itaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi t̄iquimusiy vuryimutya sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijariyyu. ¹⁰ N̄iday Jesús jmusadantiy, n̄iday jasubeda rivasiy

varintyi, jaryi nāvay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata títajura tara. ¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusúvye, tavay jíta sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantyi saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantyi sasiitarivajyu jnutyadaju, tavantyi datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jiryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniya Crístuvu, títaju sasiitarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamyi, jiryatiy vucheryeryura Crístu javyeda. ¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nūday, jiryatiy riryanimitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu rijerya, varimiyata riicho jatyari tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryey, jiryatiy riryanimityaruy tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi nūquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jítara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye títajumu sanachojū Crístu, nítii vichasara vuryino. ¹⁶ Simusiñi jíta jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatiy vuchiitarisaranj. Vuvyichasara mityijiyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu títaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivyuy.

Vadi jnyuada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jirya jíta ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesiya jachipiyavay, Judenu jnyadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisii. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jirye jíta datyadanj Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsnu day. ²² Jiryajaty jiryechimiyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvyey ramu, vacha nrúvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimiyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva nj vadi nijyamj, jiryatiy judesj dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachj dañi, Judenuju jaryetasj daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramunj jiryajaty yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera títaju. ²⁶ Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyaniya jiryeniñeyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujij jiryechimiyu.

²⁸ Nítii vichanuyada paranunj, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara nj jantuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamiy ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyanij Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju nj Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiya tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. ³¹ Jiryanuma paruy títaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy

niqeyada, niqeyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, títajū nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye títajū risajū. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyu-uchurveda yivantidye, nūtyu Jūdenū ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

5

Nūtyuramusiy riryi vichasara Jūdenū dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramunī jiryecha Jūdenū jantyavay jiryatij jiryenīcha sadadyeñū jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vaṭadamu, daryatij savatāda Crístu daryā vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye ḅatye vuryeyadajū. Sūntatyada parūcharimysiy Jūdenūmujūyū, jiryatij sumutyajada Jūdenūra sūntatyada, nūtyu vūrudi jaryi jurura sajū. ³ Jiryetyī rañīcha Jūdenū vichadamu, ne jiryānique cadnavedanchiñūndye, dantyamūy ne vācha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamūy ne jaryi tara canuyadacanūmīchiy, tapi ratatij jiryajarupānū variñī tī. ⁴ Daryantyamūy ne jiryāniquea nicyaray niqejada, datyisadamu niqejada, jamiryamu niqejada jarye, mitya. Jiryānique jītara niqejada ratatij jiryīchanatyada nī Jūdenū. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jiryā: Nītij vichasara cadnavū, varimyata vaturūy cadnatoda, varimyata vācha jvaarya, varimyata tara saḅhara canuyadacānū, jiryatij sasiityari Jūdenū jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarūrya Crístu nusujyomu, jasityi sānsūchāra Jūdenū nī. ⁶ Ne jiryāquivūchutānī mitya niqejadatayū, tapi darya jvaayadacošiy rajtī Jūdenū niqeyada jaryi riyarojū rityimūy ne tuvāchurūy simu. ⁷ Ramunīmūy ne jiryecha rusa rupivyē darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jiryē vichānūyada nupocudinube, diye jīta jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryāvichasara samirya nūtyu Jūdenū dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday títajū jiryatij samiryara, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sītenu jarye risajūra. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Jūdenū diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityijī rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinūbera jiryatimūy ne samirya Jūdenū diya darya. Jiryāsipyata jīta nupocudinūbesirya vācha jvaayada, ṅoṅomujū. ¹² Jadasara jītara vūñiquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachāra dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Títajū sipyataranumatij vandamujū darya, raṅaḅhō títajū vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Títajū jvadicharanuma ṅoṅodamu darya. Ramunītij rūtay variy: Yānuma jidyō mayadacānū, yānuma mīsašumiy diibymiy cabyimusiy, saṅoṅoṅūy Crístu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramunīday, jiryīnūtyatata samirya jiryevyichāda. Ne jiryēchasara datyisamīy, jiryecha jīta datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichāda jiyū, jiryatij nicyaray vichāda daryajū diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamīy nūndye, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityū nīrūyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryāniyūñūday, jiryatij jarapūchāra daryajū darya. Jiryama vichasara mūchanachavay Jūdenū nūtumusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryāniquea nuñī vajyū murrayadatayū, jiryatij vūmyurray Jūdenūnijyū Sūntumusiy. Jiryāmurrāchāra títajū jījēchitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratānī Vuyntyityū variy. ²⁰ Jiryājchanatya jayānī Vujyē Jūdenū títajū riva jiryatij samirya darya, rivantij jiryatij ne samirya rañīchantij, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstū jtyamu jiryājchanatya variñī.

Nūtyura saryi vichasara Jūdenū siityariñū jiryorimūy, nūtyura

21 Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiqumisiy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Crístu. 22-23 Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada ráñuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. 24 Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntiyde.

25-26 Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutiy vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jiniñuyadamu, satidye juintya variy jiyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jamu.

27 Sivaayada darya satidye jnutatya yimu jiyu riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñiyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha juintyevye jiyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. 28 Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidye. 29 Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jitayu, daryatiy sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuu jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. 30 Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. 31 Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

32 Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye. 33 Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatuyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

1 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya. 2 Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyechecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu. 3 Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnyu samiy nanunacho vujyeyyu, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

4 Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquettaniriy jidyedeyu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuj.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

5 Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. 6 Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryeni chantiy, jiryama jvaay jiejchityara Judenu vatara. 7 Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. 8 Jiryedyetama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquirea samiy

yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tíqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatij ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. ¹¹⁻¹² Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. ¹³ Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata títaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatij Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatij vuryajdutya samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantij jiryatij vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatij vuryajmutya títajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatij saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantij, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantij, jiryatij Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vanjavay, vuryatidye jdutya tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, títaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatij sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunuujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatij savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchij, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchu jiryivara títaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Niñi jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samij jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatij sivaachara samij Vuyntyityumu darya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchij, ne jiryajachipiya taji-jyu jijechimyu varyi.

²³ Riryecha samij vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatij sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevvuy.

²⁴ Sasachara samij vichasada riy títaju jiryatij vuyvatajayasaraní Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryjasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidípo Vichadamu Vichavamyjura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siitaryivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavaty, jiryimutyavaty jarye. ² Samirya vichada racha jiryeyyu, samirya racha jiryejehintyi, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siitaryivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyyu, richanay jaryi variy jiryatiy jiryivaaheyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajotya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutya mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rañi jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatidye vata varintiyuy; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatidye datyajayasarara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyu, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. ¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiitvari daryajuni Cristu, nitiy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatiy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya. ¹⁴ Jachhintiy rajuu vutveryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityumu vutveryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiitvarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niqejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavataruy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Cristunchintiyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyju, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatij ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, ríchanay, varimiyata jarupadodaju, varimiyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, ráday jchanatyaityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, raťitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne ráda taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijjomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratij tarintij, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijju Crístu variy ramusij, nuryamusij ravyicha saju, nuryamusij radijij sajuntij. ²¹ Tapi rajju jita řitajuni Crístu day, řinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita raćanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyuada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusij. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramećo parucharij rajechipiyajadamusij variy, tarademusij rañi diryuy jiyusij, raťidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajju. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintij jita, jaryi samirya jiryejju raťidye maćo riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, řitenu jita ramaćo jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantij, raťidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintij, rajasachutitij varintijirya jiryiřhanatyada sanijjuntij, ratij ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasij samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, raťij jto jiryimu, radij variy riva jiryevyichada, raťij vicha tajijju, ratuvachu jiryenchij variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatij ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saraj Jesucristu vuryeyada, vuñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. ²⁸ Ne řichuvuy řimjomusij jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchij. Jiryatij ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusij, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejju jita raťiche ramityada Judenumusij, jiryeyada rayadaju. ²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya parucharij vichada sayadajuntij. ³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuy, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama řarij rivantij, diye jiryetyuvachuntij diyesaraju raparyutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyanij variry, jiryatij jiryejchipyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja variry, jiryajantuyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipyasara. ³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejju taranacio, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijju varintij, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiqumisiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuj tavañećo, jiryajachipija variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimisy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya jajnutya.

⁵ Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasin-tyidye. ⁶ Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jijyetya nuday. ⁷⁻⁸ Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy

muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyami sarupeda varyi. Nutyu mitya nijyami nta savichada varyi, satituyada varyi muchechijyu, savichanuyada sityera varyi jijeyyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajasadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadedada sidyavu daryajuni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ramunitiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujasaraju, sabayada varyi sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvaryasitya Jesus jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dan Jesus day, riryajadasasi nu jita varyi sanachojuyu, riryajadasasi nu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadinaryi vichavay jarye risaju. ¹¹ Jadhintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: "Jesusristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!" Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu varyi.

Cristu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

¹² Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. ¹³ Ne yinuy nin jita jiryevyanutyā day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataavay jiryecha varyi, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu. ¹⁶ Jiryenononuya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnutyā. Cristu jtjada rundamu rajchanachara, jryatimuy ne ramachō radyetyadoda mitya varyi, jiryatiy parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. ¹⁷ Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura jryinuyada varyi, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni rchanay, rchanay varyi jryeñijyuntiy. ¹⁸ Jirye jitantiy rajchanay, jryajchanay varyi rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubatyā

¹⁹ Riparuy jitanj Timutévu vanira jryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesus jmutyadata riparun, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jryeñicha. ²⁰ Rañi jtay rajpanj Timutévu, ne tj jnay daryaju nutyu nityi darya risa, nityi rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadada. ²¹ Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Cristu vatara. ²² Jiryedyetama jitarā Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. ²³ Nin jita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. ²⁴ Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jryejyu, ratiy jpanj vutyeryi Epájruditū jryimu. Nin jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jita jryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnyu ranachō ravyatara, jryibivaju. ²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jryeñijyu jiryatiy jryetyuvachumara sudivajada. ²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada varyi. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. ²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jryimujuteni, jryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jryatidye jchanay varyi, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jryichanayadamu jryadirye samiryanj. Jryantya vata

jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nuțyu ni vicha daryantidye. Nini jita tu-
udiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crıstu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada
satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatıy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sıtenu vase vıchada

¹ Ranique tamitya jıryıvara, ratyeryıveda, jıryantya jchanay simuju Nuty-
ıtyu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuıyadara darya niıuejadantıy, jıryeyju jita
samırya darya.

² Jıryınuțyatata rıryajısiy jıvye nibyımıy! Jıryınuțyatata rıryajısiy
jıvyu vacha datyanuvayu! Jıryınuțyatata rıryajısiy jıvyu jıvyu
nusıyeyadacanumıntyıy, rıtyı jmutyonutadedara jıvyu Jıdenuju! ³ Tapi
vuñi jita saranusavay Jıdenuju vıtyı jachıpiya sıtenu sanıjıy, sıtenu
vıjechıtya, vıtyı jchanatyasarani Jesucrıstu, vıtyımyu ne tuvachoda
ramu vıvyıchada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryıvaayadamu jarye ne
vıtyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryı ramu ravıychada, rıvaayadamu
jarye, rayada rayadaju. Tıtyı jıay jıtyuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryıñıvaju.

⁵ Sumıyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravıy, mumurundamiñıjyatemusiy
raryupedıvasıy. (Ramusiy sadıtyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita
Judıyute day.”) Jadchıy jita İrayenu niıyamı darye, jıryatıy savıchanıyada
ramıyatıy İrayenu, rırııñı jita Myıjamı, jıryatıy İrayenu denunı, samıy
datyası. Nuțyu rajyebenta rañıquera Ebrėvu niıuejada, rarıryjıadantırya
tarıy rajyebe vıchadantıy. Muıısėsıbe jtedamu jita ratıyuvachoda samıde,
nuțyu rıdyetyadoda Varyısėyüvedara. ⁶ Jıdenuju rıvaaryıyadamute,

rayasantanumayajada rıy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, mıtya rıteda Jıdenu
mıtyasıvyeda daryı. Samırya vıchasadamuntıy, jıryatıy tarıy sadatyadoda
Muıısėsıberyı, rıtotanımya tıtajıra. ⁷ Jırya tıtajı jıryatıy samırya
ravıchanıyada jaryı rajıy, rajechıpumya varıcharajı darya, Crıstu
jıyasachıy rajechıpurıy. ⁸⁻⁹ Sıtenu jita rajechıpuv tıtajıra, raıdıde datya
samıñı Jesucrıstu, nıtyı rayntyıtyu. Ranı jita samırya sıtenu tıtajı, ne tara
ntate rasara nındye. Crıstu jıyasachıy ranıtyuyada tıtajı, nuțyu ruıyuu
jatyasara rınuıy ranacho, raıdıde canañı Crıstu, rayada rayasıju, satıde dıy
Jıdenu jıdchavu sısaju Crıstu varıy rıva. Ne ravıyata sadıy samırya vıchara
rıva, vınu jıryatıy ratıyuvachoda radıryıa sutedamu, jıryatıy Muıısėsıbe
datıyadodara. Daryaday ravıyata sadıy samırya vıchara rıva, jıryatıy
ratıyuvachoda sımu Crıstu, jıryatıy Jıdenu say vırya samırya vıchasara,
vıtyuvachunumatıy sımu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusıñıday radıyetyaruy samıñı Crıstu,
daryaday radıyetyaruntıdyerya Jıdenu datıyadantıde, ratatıy samısadeda
dııbyımusıñı Crıstu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruyamuntıdyerye,
jıryatıy sarayada Crıstu parıcharımyusıy vuryeyadantıde, jaryı radııryıy
varıy nuțyu sadııyada Crıstu daryantıde, ratıy saryesara varırya raryı mısa
darya dııbyımusıntıdye.

Parıcharımyusıy vuryıtotanıy jıvıyadara Jıdenu vatara

¹² Ne raryı dıdyerya samırya vıchasara rımuju dıde, ne rıto ramu
juuchajsı vıchada dıde. Vanıravaju jaryı raryıryırya jırya samırya
vıchada rajıy, ne yınuıy ramuju sıreda Crıstuntırye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryıveda,
ne rıtay tara: “Rırımya rajıryıra samırya vıchasada.” Rıtatıy jita: “Ra-
jechıputıyıtıryı rıvaayada, rısjıyınuma darya, vanıra rınta ranacho ray
jıryatıy rasıtye rıvaayada rajıy, raıdıde jıryı varenıvıajıra ravıyata,
samırya vıchasara, raıdıde jmutıy varıy Jıdenımsırya samurıchedoda,

jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumujū ray, Jesucristu rayadamujū.”¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Cristumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu.¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiitayarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy ri-vaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnuyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.”¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Cristu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Cristu crusityasa vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchurvedamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudeni-ju jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyia variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiayajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.²¹ Niñi jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Sañitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatavay daryaju jiryey, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryenicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimysiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu.³ Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmūtya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura ritya, tarijyu jnyudaju.

⁴ Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyj iteda jiryivara: “jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “jYentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnūtya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiayajadajisiy, vujechipiayajada jarye sajnūtya taji jachipiayajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, juyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “jRani jita samirya!”

Títaju, títaju jiryatij samirya daryajura, títaju jiryatij rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jíta samirya taarye!” ranchiy jíta jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatij radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara. Daryatij jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatij jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha varyi Judenu jiryisa, nítij bachara samirya vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ríchanay jíta Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatij diyenuma jíta jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sítenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada variry. Rítatya jítara jiryatij rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratí vichadantiy. Títaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantij jaryi taratí vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay títaju Crístumu, nítij ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samirya, jiryatij jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, rídedanumatij Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jíta Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jíta ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatij sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu.

¹⁸ Rimutyajada jíta títajura jiryatij jiryiparára, rítada varidy: “¡Jaryi taratínuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jítada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jíta Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy.

¹⁹ Rindenu jíta rajtotanichara jiryejyu títajura jiryatij rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratí Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jíta racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho títaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyityi títaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risá vichavantiyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay títaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésarjsa vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichanij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuvēda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu vātadamu. Namyuchuvay jīta ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryē tītaju jiryatīy Crístumu tuvāchuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichādamu, jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenuju daryaju jiryē. Samīrya vichasāda racha jiryeyju Jūdenumu, samīrya racha jiryējēchintyī Vujyē Jūdenu vātadamusiy.

Sīchanatyađa Pávurubañi Jūdenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvāchuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujyē Jūdenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy Vuyntyityūnī, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. ⁴ Natyuvāchumā daryaju jiryenchirya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchumā simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantīy jiryatīy jiryevyāta riy tītaju jiryatīy jīntyasavay Jūdenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryatīy jiryetyuvāchumā daryajura sītenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyamā variy ranchiy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenu vuryajijura samiy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramunīday jiryeyōtāda nutyadara sisaju vichāda, jiryetyuvāchodamā daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jīta, jiryetyuvāchodanumatīrya Vujyē Jūdenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadāmā variy sītenu savātādanchiy, rajōtāda jvaayada variy jiryējēchimyū, rasayada tītaju jiryēquebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara tītaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamāra jīrya tītaju simusiy Epájurasīy, nītīy vichasara Jūdenu muchechīy, nūdyisā jvaañu, jaryi vūvyatāsī. Nīnī vichasara Crīstu jmūtyī jiryeyadaju. ⁸ Epájurasīy jīta jtītāda nūdyimura samīrya jaticheyada jiryenchīy jiryatīy jiryevyātasara Jūdenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tūchoda sisā Jūdenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunītīy nutyuvāchodivasīrya, ne nūpyaruryūy tūchoda sisā Jūdenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nūjechiñūy siva sātīdye mūchanīrya jiryējēchīy jīdyetyādata, jiryatīdye jvaajeyasarara savātasara, Yīntu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nūjechiñūy jiryeyada jūntīy jiryāvichasara nutyū sasiītyarīvay samiy jvadichavay, vīnu savātasaraju. Tītaju jiryīvaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatīy samīrya Jūdenu diyā darya, jiryajasāchura jiryedyetyāda Vujyē Jūdenunchiy. ¹¹ Samā vanūtya jīvyanūyadata jiryē jiryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatīdye jachīntya parūcharīmyusīrya jarupantasāda, jiryīchanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñūy jiryeyadaju, jiryatīdye datya jchanatyađanī Vujyē, jiryatīy sadīrya nīryūyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Jūdenu rundamu vuy, rusā tītaju jiryatīy saju jīntyasavadyeryī. ¹³ Sasīpyatamā Jūdenu nupocudinubesīvyūy, bayantu nusūyadamusiy, sajatāda variy jīdyenu nusūyadamūy vuy, jaryi vātāsī daryajūnī. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu dīiyadata sasīpyatāda vūjyūuchūvedamusīvyūy, sandaja rubedata jarye jīpyūyadara vūjyūuchūveda.

Crīstu batyēda saratyanusara Jūdenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nīnī vichasara sāntyasī Vuryīndenu, nītīmūy ne jvadichī nījyanvay nīsīmūyūy dañī, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatīy, tītaju sūnderajīsīy. ¹⁶ Crīstumusiy sūndejada tītajura jiryatīy jarichūvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamūy ne jvadichara vūjyūra jiryantīy jiryatīy tītaju jvadichara

darya. Sundejadantiriyi jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyí jiryatiy samisashubeda jotada diibymusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyantu vujyu. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryefi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevychanuyada samityasimiyintiy nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juchatavay, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada rañu. Títaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavariy, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niqejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanayara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura saparutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyí jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya datyadodada ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniriyi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiriyi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamiñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimysiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyada rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiseya janvayyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanitateda Judenura jiryechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvayyu. ³ Sadutyanyuveda Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabododa niqejadata jirye. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequemyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye,

jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatiy jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvve Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintiy.

Vadi vichasqda Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvveyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jiryechipiyatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatarata, mitya quivuchuta, varimiyata bayantu datyadatarata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. ⁹ Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu titaju miryani. ¹⁰ Jiryechipiyasara vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvve, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. ¹¹ Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyam jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Judenuyu jiryechipiyasara, sajiintyanumatiy jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada. ¹² Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmutchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityunumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityunuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jachintiy jiryemyisasubeda nta sasantiy jiryechipiyajadatarata, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatiy samisasumityadadan Crístu diibymiy cabyimusi. ¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyuuchuvadacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivy niruyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jiryechipiyasara, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryeyuuchuvada titaju viva. ¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryearojura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyu. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvve, nutyityumimiyusi jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryearoju. Sadityadoda vijjomujache varirya jiryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuvada.

Jiryavata ranachoj jiryatiy samirya Judenumusirya darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryearoju, dantiamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantiamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichitya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijaquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tiqvi jarimyunimusiy, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. ¹⁷ Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichitya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vuyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. ¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatiy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuyu. ¹⁹ Ne ruriruy sany vuryino jiryatiy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuyvichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuyvichasara povemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuyyu vuyyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuyyu tera variy jiryatiy sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatarata.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryech-abuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiirya, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimiyata: Ne yejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatiy

riichanatyā ntañi Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyūntiy. Ne rasarā nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyū nīrurya.

3

¹ Jiryatīy jiryēñi mīsasubeda Crīstujśa, jiryamā vata ranācho jiryatīy navadyerya, jasītyi samāsa Crīstu Judenu nutyityudamyūy. ² Jiryamā jachīpiyasara ranījyū jiryatīy navarya, ne jiryatīy mucadīvara.

Tariy vichasāda, vadi vichasāda jarye

³ Jiryatīy jiryedyīmīyā Crīstujśa, dutyasaranūmara jiryīnūyada Crīstujśa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay tī jiryajīsīrya. ⁴ Sañumatīy mutī Crīstu, nītiy vichasara vuryīnūyada, (simusītyi vuryīmutyāra vuryīnūyada), sādītyanusara Judenu variy sīsajū jiryentyi, vandamūy.

Tariy vuvyichanūyada juuchūveda cabyiva; diye jīta vuvyīcha vadi vichasāda cabyvīvantīdye

⁵ Ramunī jiryamunu jiryīmura jiryīvaayada rapurya, jiryatīy jīrya mucadīmu vichādāmusīdyerya, jiryatīy nutyū cadnāvedara, jamīrya vichāda jarye risajū, nīcyarāy nīrūyada, ranījyū jachīpiyasara risajū; jadchīntiy, jiryāmunu jiryīmura jaryi taratī vīcharūyada, jiryatīy vūbe vūjēchīmyu Judenu jubīvājura. ⁶ Vūdyetya daryajū, rajtī Judenu nīqueyada raryarōjū darya jvaayada, jasītyi samūrīchenutanīryi rītyi jvaācharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jīrye jarye rupīñūyada darya jvaayadacānūmīy tariy, jīryevyīchanūyadanūmatīy variy ramu. ⁸ Nūye jīta jiryānūma jatya jiryītōsīrya nīqueyada, nīquetūyada jarye risajū, nīcyarāy jvaayada, javītyīyeyada, jamīryamu nīquejada jarye tītājū risajū. ⁹ Ne jīryaquīvūchu nuñi jīryeyu, jiryatīy jīryējetyamā yajīsīrya tariy jīryevyīchadedā day. ¹⁰ Jiryīmutyāmā daryajūra vadi jachīpiyajada day, jiryatīy savadīnūnuma Judenu vuryīmura, vuryatīdye datya vuryīmūñi Vuryīndenu jantya. ¹¹ Vūñumatīy vichasara sāntyasīmīy, ne vuryīdyetya vūquebyīmu varīñūday chīra sanīcha māy, chī, dantyamūy ne nutyītyū, ne vīnu cumudemīy. Vuvyīcha jīdchavū variy Crīstumu tītājū, jiryatīy sāchasara vuryīva tītājū.

¹² Jiryatīy jīryevyīchasara Judenu jaryetavay, jīntīyevyē jarye saju, jiryatīy savātasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryamā jachu nutyū sujay vadījay jiryīvara jantūtyada, samīrya jachītyavay vichādajū, tapīmūsīy jachīpiyajada, mītyamūsīy jvaayada, tapīmūsīy jachīdeda jarye risajū. ¹³ Sañumatīy jīyasatīquī jiryetyenunī jītyenu, samā jachīnīyū, samā ramītyanīy mītya sīvanīrya. Daryatīy saramītyadedā Crīstu vuryīvasīrya vūjyūchūvedantīdye, daryanīday vuryāramītyanīy nuñi tīquīmūsīntīdyevyūy. ¹⁴ Ranchajūntīy jiryamā jachura Judenu vātāda, ramūsītyi jiryentyeryanīy jītyōjomūy, taraquī jachīpiyajadatavay. ¹⁵ Ramā nusūchara jīryējēchīmyura samīrya vichāda Crīstumūsīy, jiryatīy sanātūyada Judenu ramūjū jīrye, jiryatīdye vichasara samīvyē tavaquī mīryanūvay. Jīryēcha jchanātīyavay sanījyū variy riva. ¹⁶ Ramā vichasara Crīstu nīquejada mīryanra jīryējēchīmyū, jīryēñumatīy datyanu nuñi tīquīmūsīyū, jīryēñumatīy vanūtyanīy Judenu datyādāmusīntīyū. Jīryedyetyadōda, jīrye vanūtyadedā jarye racha murrayadāmusīy, ratatīy jiryājchanātīyanī Vuryīndenu jiryīchanāyadamu. Jiryamā murray Judenunījyū jīryējēchīmyūsīy, jiryatīdye tūchūjayāsarara samīy nīquejada sanījyū. ¹⁷ Tītājū ratīy jiryīvaay, varīmīyata jīryēñīquejadāda, daryantya jiryīvaayadamu, jiryamā jvaay Vuyntītyū Jesūs jītyamu tītājūra, jiryājchanātīyanī Vūjyē Judenu simūsīntīy.

Nutyīchīy vuryēcha samīrya vūtyenuta, nutyīchīy

18 Jiryamā tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryamā siitye saju jivyanu, daryatiy samiy jvadichara Judenu diya dárya. 19 Vaduy jarye, jiryamā vatasara riy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivvara jachipiyajadata tara riy jivyatuy. 20 Deramiy, jiryamā tuvachusara títaju jiyemyu, tapi raní jíta Judenu jacharaju day. 21 Deramiy jamiy, ne jiryajóta jiyaroju riy jidyedyeñu, riñuma paruy riva samirya vicháda.

22 Cumudemiy, jiryamā tuvachusara ramu títaju jiryatiy vuryajtachara jiryepyatruveda yivara. Dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu siityarivay, jiryamā jvaachara samirya jachityavay rijyu, ne vinu riryatidye jachipiya samiy jvadichavay jirye, riryantumatiy jnuchu variy jirye. Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Judenu daryaju, nityi datyara jiryepyituyada títaju. 23 Jiryamā jvaay yicanuyadamura yivaayada, jiryatiy nutyu Judenuju nta ránicha, ne vinu jiryepyatruvedajura jiryatiy nijyanvadyeryi. 24 Jiryedyetyisatya daryaju vuryajmutya Judenu jtedamusirya vuryeyarurya, jiryatiy sasay vutyuvachoda murichirya vuy. Vuvychasara Vuyntyityu Crístu muchechimiy daryaju. 25 Nicyaray jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiý sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

1 Patruveda, jiryamā vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñiyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeniicha patrutavantiyide, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

2 Jiryamā jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryamā vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. 3 Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyejadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuní ravychasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. 4 Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. 5 Jiryamā vichasara datyavay riñiyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryánuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. 6 Jiryamā datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nityi rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

7 Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya títaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Niñi sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. 8 Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. 9 Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Niñi sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara títaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

10 Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryamā dirye samiñi. 11 Jachintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyuveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. 12 Samuchuvay

jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintyi jiry-
 atiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Jüdenü jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu,
 jiryintumu javyevye, Jüdenü vatadamu jarye títaju, jiryatiy savatasara
 jirye. ¹³ Ratyuchu jíta sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju,
 riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju.
¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, ñitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasiy
 jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. ¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nujuu riy vutyeryiveda
 Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintyi, rijerye jiry-
 atiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. ¹⁶ Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju,
 jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racy-
 aterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintyirya. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva
 Arquípu: Yajnuu yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusiy yi-
 vaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara
 ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Jüdenü jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyju Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryeyechiy varintiy.

Ridytyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryeyju: “¡Ranumatera!” ³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentyu jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadada, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyentyiderya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidyey, numechu variy jiryimutyisavajyu. ⁶ Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryeadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryeadada darya, Judenu Inutumusiy jiryichanayada. ⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. ⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyaya nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryeadada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaryuada riva jiputeranachu jnyuada, jiry anumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. ¹⁰ Jiry anumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentyutyirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibymiy cabyimusihñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyatiñi. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vuyyuchurveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeyñi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidipomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, danuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudetyadoda variy jichuvayasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya. ³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantanyuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantanyuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatij jita santayada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay

ra¹tuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jirye, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jirye, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadvasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Cristu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jirye. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy nnutyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jirye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntiyrya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jirye. ⁹ Jiryejchipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaanuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jirye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay jirye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jirye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiy, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jirye, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyeryejada nutyu nijyamñi niquejadara, jirye diryeadada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jirye, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judiyurveda jityevay jarupantadamusiy, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. ¹⁵ Judiyurveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niñi Jesús rimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimyunuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyedye. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, riñuma ramityanuy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judiyurveda jiyuuchurveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. ²⁰ Sitenuite jiryeyñicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

1 Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu varyi.

2 Nuñipajada jitani Timutévu varyi, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu mucchintidyeni, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy varyi jiryetyuvachodamuyu. 3 Ne ti rasiquitya varyi jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vuyyu.” 4 Nuvyichanuyadanumatiy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. 5 Ramunitimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya varyi rivaayada jiryimu.

6 Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintiy jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryenuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintidyede. 7 Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy varyi ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. 8 Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. 9 ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintiyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache. 10 Nujechiñuy jaryi varyi siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyana varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

11 Vuyje Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajiju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu varyi. 12 Jiryeyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata varyi jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyde, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye. 13 Ramusiy savanutyaniy jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juchatavay, mitya, Vuyje Judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyvichadaju

1 Jadchintiyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. 2 Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

3 Rani jita Judenu vata day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. 4 Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. 5 Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. 6 Ne ti rajaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. 7 Sanatuyada

vitya jiryinuy Jüdenü vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davvuy. ⁸ Ramunıtiy nıtiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratanı datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Jüdenü day, nıtiy sayada Yıntu jıntyasi jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchıñi jita jiryatıy vuryi vatasara nuñıvajyuu vuy, ne rasıtye nuyada jiryeyınuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryey Jüdenumusıdye, jiryatıdye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nıtyu jiryevyatanuma tıtaju riy vıtyeryıvede Masedóniya mucadımu vıchavay. Nuñıtay jita jiryıvantiy, ratyeryıveda: Jiryajasachura jıvyatada nuñi jıñıjyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jachıntyı, jiryantya jantya vıchada jıtyojomu, jiryatıdye jvaay nuñi tıquımusırya yıvaayada, nuñi jıjyomututa, nıtyu nuñıtada taryı jiryıva, jiryatıdye vıcha samırya jachıtyavay rıdyıya jıryatımyı ne Jesúsmu tuvachıvadyeryı, ne rasıtye tara varıy jıryımusıy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyıtyu jtıjada

¹³ Nuñıtay jita jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, nuvyatatyı jıryecha datyısamıy rıncıy jıryatıy rıme jıdyııryıvedamu, ne jıryıvıvay jaryı ruuvasıy, nıtyu rıyıvatyasara tavayı, rıtyımyı ne datya tara nuñajıjyu. ¹⁴ Vıtyı tuvachu jita ramu Jesúı dııyada, samısadamu jarye vıtyıvachu, daryamusıy jita sajaray Jüdenü Jesúıta rıy mavıye, rıtyı may Jesúsmu tuvachodamu.

¹⁵ Jıryate nıtyuchute jıryıva Nutyıtyu jtedamu: Vuy jita jıryatıy vımecho jınyıve rubıva dııvyey, Nutyıtyu mutıjadasaraju, ne vuryajasımyı rıryajıısıy jıryatıy mavıedyeryı.

¹⁶ Tapi nıday Nutyıtyu rajmusa jarıchumusıntyı natıyeyadata, jıryatıy sanıque Jüdenü jpanu munatıy, jıryatıy rasıy Jüdenü natıtya. Rıryamısa jita dııvyey varıy munatya, jıryatıy Jesúsmu tuvachıvay rıvyıchanıyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jachıy jita, jıryatıy vımecho jınyıve rubıva, vuryajasımıchıra rusı, rapıryajadıınube, vuryatıdye jıdchınyı navañı Nutyıtyu. Daryamusıy jita vuryechajayasıra samırya sısa varıy. Ramunıday jıryıvanıtyanıy jırya nıquejadata nuñi jıryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchıy jita jıryatıy tı datyarıy nıtyeryıvyey sıjıtımu Jesúı, tara rundamu saıjvaay Jüdenü tará, rıtay dııyey jıryıva, ratyeryıvede, ne jıryevyata ratıdyey nıy tara jıryımuju. ² Jıryeyıday datya samırya jıryatıy Nutyıtyu runda rajtı vıñıyaresıy, nıtyu paranıñı jıtı vıñıyaresıy nıpora daryá.

³ Rıñumatıy jıtyay: “Samırya day vıñıcha,” ranıma jıtı rarında, varıñı jita rajııy mıtıyamusıy parıteda ruumu, nıtyu rupachodamu nuvadeda rajtı nadımu jıryatıy mudasıjıy nada, dantıyamusıy ne rıryıvıvay parıtedajıısıy.

⁴ Jıryey jita, ratyeryıvede, ne jıryevyıchıasara nıpocudıınube, raryıñıma sarıy sarında jıryey, nıtyu paranıñı ne sarıyey tı sabaryatıy saıparanıryıy.

⁵ Jıryey tıtaju daryaju vanda dadyeyı day, jıryıya dadyeyı jaryey, ne nıpora dadyeyı davıyı, dantıyamusıy ne nıpocudıı dadyeyı vuy. ⁶ Ramunımyıy ne vuryımay, nıtyu rıme tavay; vuryantya jınyı vuryeyada, ne vuryecha nıyuyada jachımyıy.

⁷ Mavıyey jita nıpora mavıyey, nıyıbyımyıy jaryey nıpora nıyıvyey. ⁸ Vuy jita jıryatıy jıryıya dadyeyı davıyı, vuryımayıcho mıtıya rundamu, vıbeyada varıy vuryıvıra Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachıvyeyıdyey vuryecha varıy; savatada jaryey vuryıvıy vuryıva, vıjıchıy mutadıjıy, vuryıbantıyırıya vuryeyada rayada vıchada vuryınoçıjıntıy.

⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Jüdenıra nıjıyıchııvedııva tanıvıdodajıı, sabayada jııta vuryatıdyey canırya vuryıva jantıyuchada Vuyntyıtyu Jesucrıstımusıy.

¹⁰ Nıñı jita dııyada vuryeyadaju, nıtyura vuryecha varıy jınyıvyeyı, varımyata mavıyey, vuryechajayasıra vataju sısa varıy. ¹¹ Ramısyıy jıryıvanıtya

nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiqumusiyyu, daryatij jiryivaady-
erya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy jita jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi
jvaay jaryi jiryequemyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu
jiryey. ¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva;
jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadch-
intyi, jiryantya vanutyanyiryi vadiiryō jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya
riy janturamu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryeyñicha rijyu. ¹⁵ Jatyi jiryey-
myurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarā samiryā
vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.
¹⁸ Jiryajchanatjajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya
savata Jesucristumu jiryeyju. ¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. ²⁰ Ne
jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. ²¹ Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara
jiryatij samiryā darya. ²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusiy.

²³ Nini jita Judenu nitij say samiryā vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya
titaju taramusiy jiyu jiryey, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryeyechiy jarye,
jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesu-
cristu jtjadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita
rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay
Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samiryā jvadiyadamuju
jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryāniquetta vijyomujachera jiryā
catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samiryā racha jiryeyju, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityariṽavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatiy savicha Vuryindenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. ² Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejechiy varidye, Vuyje Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryejyu.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataṽay sanumatiy juṽi Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samirya nta rásañuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryeṽatada nuñi tiqumusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityariṽavyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyava riy jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyada niñyanṽay variy jirye, jiryejechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryeñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jiyuyada jirye, jiryatiy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryeṽyichanuyada, jiryatidye jiyuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyuu yisa, jiryatiy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jiidatya variry, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatiy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmuṽyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatiy savanuyadadara, sanumatiy juṽi satidye vicha vanda nuyadati jiyiinyasavamyu, sacha tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunñity nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jirye, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatiy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatiy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatya niñyanṽaya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatya jiryimusirya, riryajchanatya simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmuṽyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmuṽyadata jarye.

2

Juuchueda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryejechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryejechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy variy siṽchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryejechiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne jiryequivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye niñyanṽay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu,

nitiy parutedajusi day. ⁴ Nini mityasiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada varyi jaryiñuy, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jacharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda varyiu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryejchipyara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravychada jiryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivañuma juuchaveda dutyadamusiyu, vynu nitiy richechuja diyera, sarichechuja sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryejadada, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, titaju vanuyadada, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quivuyadada rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay varyi. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunitiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, ruçanuyada jitar vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaranj Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jirye, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jirye, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda.

¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatyada jirye samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimiyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, nitiy vatada vuy, nitiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryejchiy, santya surá jirye, jiryatidye jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanaty nijanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatiy jiryerya. ² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay titaju daryi. ³ Jtotanirya jita Vuyntyityu day, niday ravanutyta jirye, sajantuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamjisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasarrantirya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryejchiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy varyi ramu nudetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudymusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantya nudyivaayada, nutyuramu nuvyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi nudyvaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. ⁹ Ne nuvyichasara

jiryimysarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimusi, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryejyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. ¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumatiy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. ¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu. ¹² Davyevyani jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

¹³ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuv mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnuv variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuv jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujy

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Cristu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Cristu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantyrira vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sifenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy varyi ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Cristu Jesúsusiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntytyu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnytasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayy

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyé.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamya sitenura. Dantymuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minitiy jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja varyi rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiutyeruy saju varyi. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiintye ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanumiy varyi. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantymuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samirya jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatyiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantyrira jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy si-ityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntyi, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sítenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Cristu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusíñi títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹² Rítay jíta siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuní jibe variy jimyuchehijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatiy richiityenuyada daryaju jiyju, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatiy rivaañuyada radyetyasadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jiyju didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryani day sitenu niqejada day, ramuní day vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadana ramu. Jiryani day sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtíjada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanachõ. Ray Pávuru, ray jíta sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuní day sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnu y, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Níday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesu-crístu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuní vuryajnujeyasara sanachõ Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, niní vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu niní tíqui Judenu, ne tí jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipiyaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jíte ramu Judenu jivjajo variy ji. ¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenu niyju jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchaveda. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchaveda ramityadeda day, rijyinu mā variy Judenu siityadivasiy. ²⁰ Adejāntru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuní racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Rítatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryañique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuní, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. ² Vuryajoránutiyi Judenu niyju riyadaju presidénteveda, títaju jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. ³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamí jiyadaju, raní darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada rañu jchanatyara vujyorádoda nijyamí jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata nuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. ⁵ Niní Judenu tíqui, jasiñi nuntiy, niní jíta jachipiyataniy sitenuní nijyamí Judenu sajau. Niní day nijyamí jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. ⁶ Niní jíta carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju títaju, sabay jíta Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. ⁷ Rajuní sabay Judenu ray sansubiyju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niqejada rítay, ne raquívuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusijju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyuveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niqejada riy, nuryamusi y rachiitye sajau Judenu.

8 Tenĩntiy vuryĩntyeryanivyyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Jüdenu načojura jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jĩntyasara riječiy niqeyadajisij, ne riñiqetyaruy variñudayu. 9-10 Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Jüdenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vātara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. 11 Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. 12 Ne ravyata vatuvuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi mačo mitya vapu variy. 13 Tapi Jüdenu jotada judejadanĩ vanu, rivasiy jita sũdejada Arābay vaturaju, Ēba ravichada šitya. 14 Arābay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchaveda variy. 15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusij, dañuma saramityaniy Jüdenu mityara riyyuuchaveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarĩni, riñumatiy vata varintyĩni, riñumatiy jnũtya samiy rajisij vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenu siityarivay jnũtyavay

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnũtyada jaryiryi Jüdenu siityarivay, niñi vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. 2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnũtyi, ne tara raryi jatice sanijyu; vinu tiqiy vatuvutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. 3 Jnũtyi, ne saryicha niyyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqeyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityĩntiy, ne saryi vātara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. 4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. 5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnũtyariy Jüdenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Jüdenu jaryetavaryi. 6 Jnũtyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Jüdenuni bayantu nutyityu. 7 Jiryatimyu ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnũtyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Jüdenu siityarivay jmutyavay

8 Daryaniday savata Jüdenu jmutyavajyu, jnũtyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi niqeyadara niqejada. Dantyamuy ne niyyadacanamiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niñuy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. 9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniñiday saray Jüdenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamujũ simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenura vjyuuchaveda vuryiva daryaju. 10 Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidyedje riñicha. Netimyu ne riryaniqede tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. 11 Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanamiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnũtya samiyu, riryi jvaay

samiy títajura yivaayadantiy. ¹² Jmutyisi jíta raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye títaju. ¹³ Ne yinudye nñiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujuyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanıra yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rípara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roririyi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiryira, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. ¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadityadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jíta Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jachiy jíta sadityadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jíta supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanumiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jíta Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jíta riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ² Jirya datyanusada rajú vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara títaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanayta variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Títaju jiryatiy sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatiy jmutyá simusirya, vuryajchanayta variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisá variy, sabachara Judenu samiý vuryibedajura tara títaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiý muchechiy Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ransiy títaju jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesús muchechiy samiý variy. Yechasara samiý nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiý datyadodamu jarye jiryatiy jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisiiy datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatiy savata Judenu jiyura. ⁸ Vuvuyu vuyjutyanusara samiý taraju, jiryatiy vuyvichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jíta jmutyá títaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatiy vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuní racha samirya vuju, vuryinuyadasaraju títaju; rajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju títaju. ⁹ Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuní vuryatuvachu ramu samiý vujechipiyajadatu.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatiy vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Nini vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, títaju nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya títaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiñicha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquésara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisiy jarye. ¹³ Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatyi saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyjomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyu títaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Ne yaniquetya jitanj rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutuvada jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

³ Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. ⁴ Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanašidyeñu jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyrara Judenu siityarisada, riyataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. ⁵ Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nananutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiit-yari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. ⁶ Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñyuy, diiññuma nanicha títaju varidye. ⁷ Títaju jiryatyi riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. ⁸ Minityimyu ne jnutya riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiitaryani Judenu nuday,” žnutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niñi jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiitaryisaranj Judenu day.

⁹ Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. ¹⁰ Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichechara samirya jijnjyu, netimyu ne nanatiche jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamj rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. ¹¹ Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma

* **5:9** Jiryatyi riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanyada variy Judenu muchetyodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

varidye. ¹² Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadedada daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiitaryajjayasaranı vinu Judenu.”

¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatıy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimuyı, ti rorimuyuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituyay, daryaday nanuvicha varyı vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanıtyenuñumaya tısa varyı, nanunıquejaya vacha, jiryatımyı ne samırya nıquejada darya.

¹⁴ Ramunıday ravıyıtara bachenoda vaderonuy jamıyada nanudetuyadaı, nanatıdye jnıtyara jıryorıy varyı samıy, nadıvaatyı tara tarıvatya sanıque nanumıtyasırya quıvıyada jiñıjıy. ¹⁵ Satachuma daryajı bayantu nıtyıtyı tanuy rusasıy bachenodaveda. ¹⁶ Tanıtyı rača vaturıy Judenu sııtyarınuy, tanıtyı rača nanutenu jtachanıy bachenoda, nadanuma jıta rajmıtyı nada day, rañuma vıcha parıcharıy jvaayada tavay Judenu sııtyarıvayı. Daryamunıday rıryajmıtyı Judenu sııtyarıvay nada sıtenu bachenoda, netımyı ne tenutanıy nada, ne chı raryı jmıtyı daryajı varıñada.

¹⁷ Judenu sııtyarıvay jnıtyıvay jıta rıtyı nusıchıra samırya, vuryajchanatya varırya rıvaachada, vuryajmıtyı varyı risajı rıy. Vuryajmıtyasara jaryıryı, muvyeñıtyı jvaarya Judenu nıquejada datyadoda; rıñı jıta rača jmıtyısavay varyı. ¹⁸ Tapi Judenu nıquejada jtachıra:

“Ne yapuchıra vocajı jıryatıy nutasarasıy quısıtyıdamu jvaañı.”

Daryaday rıtay Judenu nıquejadantıy:

“Jvaañı jırye vatara jımyurıchenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatıvıachu ranachı tıchıtada sanchıy sııtyarıvay jnıtyı, satıy tıchıtıa vınu tıqı nıjyamıñı. Nanatıy jıtı tıchıtıanuyıy danıjımyusıy varımyata mınvımyusıy, rıryatıy tıchıu tara sanchıy, yatıvıachu jıta varyı ranachı rıtyıchıtada. ²⁰ Nıtyı jıryıy juuchıvedı, rajıtuunu yadatıyanu rajısyı juuchıvedanı, satıdye parıy varyı rıva, rıryatıdye sıvıy tavıryı juuchıvedı varıntyıdye. ²¹ Ramu rıtay yıvıra jıryı, sunıy Judenu daryajı jıñečo, Crıstu Jesús jırye, sıpıvay jıryetasıvay yııajı. Ne yajachıpyıa tıchıda vıjıomıyachıra jnıtyı juuchıvedı, netımyı ne yatıvıachu tıtajı dıdyeryı sanıjıy tıchıtada dıdye. Dantıyamıy ne yamachı mıtyı vapı varyı sanıjıy jnıtyı juuchıvedıcanı. Ne jıryırye sııtyadantıy dañıma sıryıchı jıjıyıtıanubı, dantıyamıy ne jıchıvıy chı jıyada yaray varıntyı. ²² Ne yajıryıvıtyı bayadara jıjıyomıtu sunıpadımu tı jı, yatıdye bay varyı jnıtyıjı jasıñı. Sıryıtyı vıchı juuchıtı, raryı ray sııtyıchedı jıñıchıjı varıntyı, jıryatıy jıbeyada jnıtyıjı daryajıñı. Yajdıtyı juuchıvedajısyı jı.

²³ Samıryı jıvyıchıadaı ne yajıtıra vınu ja, yajıtıra bınuja rajıryeı, jıryatıy jıvyımu jarıpıchıra daryajı, yıdıvıjıyısara jıpıchıy rıçısyı. ²⁴ Tavay vadıchıy vıñı datya cadnadımu jtıjadajısyı: Rıñı jıta juuchıtıvıdye. Tavıchıy ne vıdyetyı tara, netımyı ne sanıque cadnadı rıñıjıy dıdye: “Juuchıtıvay jıvyecıy.” Ramunıday ne yajıryıvıy bayadanı jnıtyı. ²⁵ Tavay vadıchıy vıdyetyı samıy jıvaayadımsıy: Samıryı jıchıtyıvıdyeçıy. Tavıchıy ne vıdyetyı vanıra samıryı jıchıtyıvay vıdye rıñıchı. Ne ramıchı mıtyı, rádıtıyanı parıcheıy.

6

¹ Tıtajı sacımuđemıy ratıvıachu patrı samıryımu yımu, rıñıma nıque nıjıyanıvay Judenu jıyarıjı, sadatıyadoda jıyarıjı jırye varyı. ² Rıpyatrıtıy rača Judenu sııtyarını, ne rıryıparıy rıva jınyada samıryı sanıchı jıpyatrı, Crıstumısyı tıryıvıchı daryajıñı. Daryaday sıjıvıachıra cumıde samıryı sıjı jıpyatrıntıy, sııtye daryajı Judenujı, ramunı vıtası varıñı. Yadatıyanı jıryı rıy, yasııtyetanıntyıryı nıjıyanıvay varıntyı, jıryı jıvaayadaı.

Vuryasııtyarısaranı Jüdenü vuryıchanayadamu

3-4 Tıtiy rađatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasııtye ranacho Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu samırya niqnejada nuđay, dantıamuy ne sasııtye jırya datyadodanacho varıntyı, nutıuramusıy vuryıcha samırya Jüdenü diya, nutıuramusıy. Nıđay vanu yınuvañuđayu, sadatyısata risajura. Südivajadamu jıdyırye, japıchıy sıtajanu varıy, niqneyadamu jarye sanıque risaju. Daryamusıy ravıcha tımu nıruyada varıy tara, tı niqnettadacanu, tı javıtyıyeyadacanu, tınıjıy quıvuyadacanu jarye risajunı, nuñi vanumıy rıyasanta vača niqnejadatayu. ⁵ Rıñıday vaduy jarupadodara jıjıchıpiyajada, rımecho datıysamıy rıvasıy, ne rıdyetyara Jüdenü datyada, mıtya. Rıñi jachıpiya Jüdenü sııtyarısadata yaçanachara tara. ⁶ Sıtenu day vuñi canay rajuura vıtyı sııtyarını Jüdenü, vuryıchanatya varırya sasarya. ⁷ Vıryupañumatıy ne vuryıtu tara varıy vuryısa, dantıamuy ne vıdyııyadamu vuryıtu tara vuryımu varıntyı. ⁸ Ramunı vuryajchanatya varırya vuryımyısara, vuryorıy, vuchujay jarye risaju. ⁹ Nıtiy vıcharuy jaryı taratı, ne saıachınıy taryuyada tara varıy. Ranıruıtyanıy taryuchada taranı, jıryatıy ravatya mıtyanı, jıryatımyu ne samırya ranıcha. Vuñıruıtyı rıva tara, netımyu ne samıryara, ranı jıta jarupanu samırya vıchadajısvıyuy. ¹⁰ Crıquıy vatasadamusıy, jadchıñuma runday tıtaju nıcyaray vıchada varıy. Rıcyaramya tavay rajısıy Jüdenü sııtyarısada crıquıy vaıadamusıy, raramıjetyarımā şantıyuyadayu.

Yadıtyanu rıpyarıtıyadajısıy

¹¹ Jıñi jıta Jüdenü sııtyarınu sıtenu, yabay rajısıy jırya tıtaju. Yajantıyasa vıchada samırya jıryatıy Jüdenü vaıa daryá. Yatıvachu simu, yavata jaryıñı, samırya jıvadırya yeča, yavıchaniy varıy samırya rıy nıjıanvay. ¹² Yavanıtyara jıjıchıpiyajada sanıjıy Jüdenü, yejıryıtyera samırya jamuca jnıtya, raju yınuy sanatuyada Jüdenü jı, jı jarye tıchoda samıryamu vıjıyomıjachera: “Ratıyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuıvay tuvachoda jıtyuchodanacho. ¹³ Rabatıye tarate yımu. Jüdenü jıta nıtiy jnıtyanıy tıtaju rıy, nıñı tuvachura jıryatıy rabeyada yımura. Crıstu Jesús jarye tuvachura, nıday tıchodara samırya tıchoda cadnadubay moıvantiy, ravıchada sıtya Pónısyu Pyıdátu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yımura Jüdenü niqnejada sııtyejadajıy, samırya vıchadamıjıy, tınuma rañıquera vača niqnejada Jüdenü niqnejadanıjıy. Yasııtyarı jıpyıtıyasadamıra sanıquejada, Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu jtııjadasaraju varıtyı saıtısara, jasıcharajıtyıy sabayada Jüdenıra yıtıjada runda. Vınu nı vıchasara tıtaju Vuyntyıtyu, tıtaju rıryajıtay: “Nıñıday samırya vıchara.” Nıñı vıchasara jıyı vıchavay nutıyıtıy, jaryı nutıyıtıy, daryaday jıy vıchavay curacaveda nutıyıtıy varıntyıñı. ¹⁶ Vınu nıñıday vıchasara ne dııyası. Nıñı vıchasara jaryı vandamu, ne tı jachıñıtyara jaryı vanda satuudıchadamu. Ne tı vanu dıyada sıva, tamā vanay sadıy sıva, tamā. Nıñıday raçhajayasarate Vuyntyıtyute. Daryanuma dyetya raçhatarye.

¹⁷ Yadıtyanu rıy jamıra crıquıtyavay: Ne rıryanıtıy varırya. Ne rıryanıtıy ranıjıy jıcyurıquıy, ne tarenu baryıra daryajıra. Dañıta rıryanıtıy jıta Jüdenunıjıy, vınu nıtiy saçhara rajuura samıy vıvıchadajıy vuy. ¹⁸ Rıdye rajuı crıquıtyavay rajıvaarya rajuura samırya day, jıryatıy rıryajıtachara varıy tavay: “Samıy jıvaavyrıy.” Rıryeçha sayadacanımyı varıy, rıñantajara jıcyurıquıy varıy tavıy. ¹⁹ Rıryıtyı jıvaay rajuı crıquıtyavay daryá, Jüdenü rabacharara samırya vıchada jarıchıvımu rıjıy varıy, ramunı rıryajıryı jıñıjıyura sıtenu samıy vıchada jıryatıy Crıstumısyıra.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatası ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatıy sabayada Jüdenü şitenu yımura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatımyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantıy (jiryatıy rutay samıy datyadodara mitya quıvuyadani ranıcha varıdye), mitya rıquıvuyadamusıy yımutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Jüdenü sııtyarışada jisıdye, quıvuyada rıchııtyarı daryaju day. Jıryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mûchuedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Cristu Jesús nusubiyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasyte nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Cristu Jesúsmu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasi daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jiryi ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vyntyityu Cristu Jesúsmsiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatiy Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatiy tariy richiitenyuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa ninj rayada rayuuchueda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiiñsijya jiryatiy yinayada variy rayadamú. ⁵ Rajechipityanirye, nutyu jichiitenyuyada saju Judenu quivyasadamu, daryaday nanusitenyuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, jinodabay jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jiiñjyu, jiijerye rasitye saju.

⁶ Ramunj rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvu jiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatiy sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatiy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiñtyirya jiyaruryantiy, paruchariy vichada, jiryatiy ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara paruchariy vichada variy. ⁹ Niday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatiy suteda yajtotanirya tariy jiejchipiayajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninj vichaniriyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Cristu Jesúsnschiy; mucadi piruyadajisiy sajachipiyanuyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiayajada vuñjyu, sadyadoda Vyntyityuy vuryeyada rañu Cristu Jesús jtjadamusirya. Ninj vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubiyju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyaveda day. ¹² Jiryi tuchodanchiy ravycha paruchariy diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Judenu, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ni rabarya samirya jiryatiy rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatiy jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Cristu Jesús vatadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatiy Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnyutya Judenu Jnutu variy jiryi, nitiy vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay títajü ray, riryannumitye variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarütya Jüdenü riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura ravivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujuvimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajü Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuuru taryi vujyü, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

2

Samiy jivyatqadate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanütya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvey tuvachodajura, rađay yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varindye.

³ Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samiy jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taruyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiysa samiy, ne sačanay variy tiyisada murichirara jatusij. ⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, niñi rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samiy títajü variy jiirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucrístu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Niñi vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatij süteda Jüdenü taryi: “Tiqui Davyi jasi rača nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryani ranča samiy tuchoda jiryatij rititára. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusij, ravychasara paruchariy, ramuni ravycha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Jüdenü niqejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya títajü riyadajura jiryatij Jüdenü jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesúsamura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisä vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niqejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisä Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiyi. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisä, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetani, daryaday sajtay Jüdenüva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañunamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiriy jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda darya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajatanij jirya riy Jüdenü siitaryivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Jüdenü jnyu vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniqueeta jaryi ranchij Jüdenü niqejadayu, ne samirya rača variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jijechij jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Jüdenü variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Jüdenü niqejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisij vacha niqejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuy davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niqejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenëvu, Jidëtuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Jüdenü siitaryivay duyadamusij.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretanij Jüdenü siitaryisadajisiriy tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatij Jüdenü jvaarya, ravichasarate ne

vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntytyu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyi jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya juintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntytyu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajaura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasiderya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatyy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechiyyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvada niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatyy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatyy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatyy tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiityari jitanu, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisyy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitii vichasara Judenu muhechey, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachinyi tijuntiyu nitii rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiriyi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. ²⁶ Ranumatyy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatyy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayuy, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyuy, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jiyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadanu ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatya samirya vatada, ne riryadatya jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatya yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy varirya samirya vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajuday, riryasiityari jitaru jiryatyy rucanuy rajisyy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyuy, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisyy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayuy, riquivuchuy riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rafi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Janesiy jtyatibay, Jambresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatyy nanuvichada Muiyisibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntiy jiryatyy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutanuyada variy siityevayuy, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryajnuma

datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryanj nanichantij, nutyu Jánesebejyuy vichada daryantij.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantij jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada paruchariy ramusintyi, jiryatij rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñjita ravyichada paruchariy títaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy títaju ray.

¹² Raní sitenute títajuta: Rityi siityariruní Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachoda canumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, raní radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, títaju jiryatij riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Raní jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiryi jiryatij ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajiyyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niqueetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitij siityariní Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuy, títaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyu daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitij racha cadnadu jnuvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatij mutí Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatij ricyarantij, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaaj samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruyñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay títajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidyete yadatyanuntij. ³ Raday jutí jita rarundantij dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyá samij ji, yajachinij rajú jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajotaniy títaju yivaayatara.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamyá samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutij sajti. Niñi jita sitenu datya samij, ne sacarera. Ne vinu

ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, títaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmútya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. ¹³ Yañumatij jñintiy, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatij ratyocheda Trúvasimiyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura cetera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejãntru jita, jiryatij yivamyutera jvaañuni, ninij jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutyajajisij ji, sarupadodajisij, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatij rajottya rañiqueti vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyi rayadaju niqejasiju varidye, ti, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyanij variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantij, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiry. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedanij Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisij. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatij Crístu Jesúsmusiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmútya Judenu jiryé titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samučuveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubij jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riyadaty varyi samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. ² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasaj junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. ³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadityanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada rañu. ⁴ Rañurya catera jijyu Titu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu varyi ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijecheij varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunijiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jduytara jiryatij rasute jduytada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnutyavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. ⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnutyi racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. ⁷ Siityarivay jnutyi racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. ⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimunyi jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimidey, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. ⁹ Santya rupade samidyerá sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique ranijyu. ¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niquejadacanutvye risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay. ¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiriy, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridetyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jijechitya simu Vujye varyi. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravve niquejadajisij jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyeriy, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryitay varyi mitya riquivuy, rivyichadacanjy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu varyi. Rivyichasara javityiechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiit-rarijada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanumiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanumiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiriy vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye.

⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji rarijyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyano riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. ⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiyi; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyano samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyano riy muchechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipy-atruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada rañu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niryadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimiy, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Ninijita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanuvye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyaniyi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyano jaryimysidye juuchurveda-jisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyano riy. Ne yarrachutanij ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniriyi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju.

² Yajachipiyataniriyi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintiy, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyu.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niryada muchechimiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeyuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyuyada variy nuñivajyu vuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi

sadityadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivvuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatij sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiyy jidyerutyadedanj vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. ⁷ Suteda Judenu samivve yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatij ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisij datyisadamu niquetta, ratatij ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisij niqueyadantij, niqetyada jarye risaju, jiryatij riñiqetya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nitij jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisirij siityarivay, yadatyano vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatanuntiñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisij, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusij daryaju.

Saniquejada Títubajyu

¹² Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasij varimyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópodisimujyu jasityi rajechipiya ramityadedara nijya.

¹³ Yajmutyani Sénasiy jiryatij niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya. ¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantij, jiryatij richenadara jivyatara, riryecha samij jvaavye variy.

¹⁵ Rimyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojusara Catera

Pávurubay mūchuvēda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntij vuryityamuty Cristumu Apiyaju, nadyisa jvaañu Arquipu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. ³ Samij vichasada jiryejyu Vujye Judenumusirya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Richanatyajayasaratēni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatij sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuyadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuyimutyara samirya jmutyada Cristumu. ⁷ Richanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatij rasutye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Cristumu, jiryatij satuvachu Cristumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muhechiy siityera jiiyyu, diye jita sachu siityera jiiyyuntiy, nutyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye. ¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmuty yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyra jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niryadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muhechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasī Cristumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niryuchivaju sachu jiiyyu, nutyu muhechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Cristumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadivviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomotutara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityatanij ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Cristumu ray. ²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanachara rajechiy Cristumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintiy yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryatanij Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryechiñuyadiva.

Samuchuvēda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasíy jí, jíryatíy risá tanuvúnusi Jesucrístu jíyadajuni.
²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantíy jí, Aristyárucu sísa, Démasíy jarye,
Dúcasíy jaryentíy. Rívyichasara risá jvaavyemyi títaju. ²⁵ Sávichaníy
Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samírýaní jíryíntu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tarıy sanıquenuyada Jüdenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, sanıquenuyada japıchıy jıjyu tüchuvamyusiy ruuva vümyunatyavay. ² Parıche diye rundamu jıta sanıquemä jidyenu jtosiy vuryıva, jıryatıy sabayada jámu nuty-ityujü tıtajunchanı, simusiy jıryınuy sundejada tıtajura tara. ³ Sadenu jıta vıchasara jıdyáta, sıtenu sıntyası jarye varıñı. Nıñı suruçhusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata tıtajura tara, jıryatıy sundesara darya. Nıday puyada jıbetyedata nıjyanvavyasıntyırya jıjyuuchvedantıy, rıvasıy jıta samaşada varıy sıntyıtyudamyujü Jüdenu, jıryatıy jarıchu vandamu vıchıñı.

Savıchasara Crıstu jaryıñıvaju Jüdenu jıpvamyusiy

⁴ Jıryatıy sımutyajada jıjyemyusırya yıta nutyu Jüdenu denu, ramutıy savıchasara jaryıñıvaju Jüdenu jıpvamyusiy. ⁵ Tamä sıteda Jüdenu tara sıva yıpanu daryatıy sıteda jıdyenuva:

“Jıñı rañıcha radyenucu, radyetuyasıy diye ji,” varımyata:

“Nıñı dyetya rañıcha radyenu, rañı dyetya rañıcha sajay varıdye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatıy Jüdenu nı jıdyenu munatıy jırya mucadımu, sıteda varıy:

“Rıryama jadasıñu rıpvay sanıjyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchıy yıtada:

“Rıtedamu rıvyıchasara rıpvay nutyu rııcho; raynsıbyımiy jıta vıchasara nutyu jııdatıy quıvayşara daryá.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchıy jıta yıtatıyadeda:

“Jüdenu, yınsujyo raçhajayşara junareju, yınsuyada jıta rañıcha vase. Jıvyatasara jıtara vase vıchasada, yavıttıyuy varırya vaçha vıchasada. Ramunı sıvasara Jüdenura vurudıja yıva, rıryatıdye jchanatya nıjyanvay jaryıvyaju jıtyevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jachıntyı sıtatıyadeda jıdyenunchıntyı:

“Nutyıtyu, yındejada rajotadamusırya mucadı, jarıchu jarye jıryatıy jıjyomututa jvaachara darya. Ranı raparutachara jarıchu, mucadı rışaju, jı jıta ramachosara. Ranı rarımyıtyuuchara nutyu sıjapyo. Yaday rıchera, nutyu sıjajyuu mıjajyuu jıryatıy vujetyara, vuryatıdye jachura sımiye rıbıvaju. Jı jıta raşurıjeyşara, ne rabaryşara vaata jıjyü, tıı mıtya.”

¹³ Tamä sıteda Jüdenu tı yıpanuva daryatıy sıteda jıdyenuva:

“Yamaşa rayntyıtyudamyujü jasıcharajutıy rabay jıñumutıjarıryı jımyıtyasımyı.”

¹⁴ Nevıy jıryınuy rıñı rıvyıchasara Jüdenu tuunu vıchavay, sımusıy pıruvye, rıryatıdye jmutyajayşara rıy rıtyı rajmutyaryrya jantyutyada Jüdenumısyı.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Jüdenu jantyutyada

¹ Ramunıtıy vuryı tuvachu dyetya jaryıvyaju ramu jıryatıy vıtyuvachuma, vıñuma caray ramusiy. ² Jüdenu nıquejada jıta jıryatıy sıtuchıtadeda yıpvarya, ravıchasara sıtenu nıquejada daryá. Rıtyımyu ne sııtyerıyada rajı, rumutyajada varırya tanuvudoda ramurıchırya.

³ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Jüdenu niqueyada, nutyuramusiy? vütyi rrachura santyutyäda jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Jüdenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyäda vuyjura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusinty. ⁴ Jüdenu jita dityadoda rüteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatij sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantij.

Südeda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityu nuñique. ⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jiñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatij jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusunu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatij sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vüdyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. ⁹ Vüdyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sanicha bachi Jüdenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatij sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Jüdenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatij vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Jüdenu vatadamusiy.

¹⁰ Jiryatij sundejada Jüdenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristumu, nitij judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantij sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jüdenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús jüteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sütedantij:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvajyuu parudamu ramurray ricanayadamu jiñijyu Rjndenu.”

¹³ Sütedantij:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”
jadchintiyi:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyerj risa, jiryatij sasayada Jüdenu ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunijty jiryatij rivyichasara jive deramidyerj savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitij datya juveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemij jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sitenuni ne sumutyaryu yada rata riy Jüdenu jpavay; sumutyaryu yada jita riy nijyanvadye jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunijty daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantytyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatij sivaachara Jüdenu diya nijyanvajyura, jiryatij saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunijty sadatya jmutyada rivasiyuy, jiryatij vuyvichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

¹ Ramunĭtiy, ratyeryĭveda, jiryatij ĵiintyasavañuma Ĵudenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatyayada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyy samiy sanacho Jesús nĭtiy vichasara Ĵudenu nusubyĭ vuryimuju, Ĵudenu moĵmu jarye savichasara vuryeyada rañu, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatij savichada Muiyisibe siityera Ĵudenuju tĭtaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryanĭday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nĭtiy ĵpajadanĭ. ³ Jesús ĵita raryi ĵmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muiyisibemyusiy, daryanĭ vuryi jnyy jaryi ĵvadichĭnĭ jiryoriy ĵvaañu jiryorimysiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tĭqui ĵvaañu tara, Ĵudenu ĵita ĵudejada tĭtajura. ⁵ Savichada Muiyisibe siityera Ĵudenuju, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Ĵudenu siityarĭvajuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani ĵteda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu ĵita vichasara siityera Ĵudenuju nutyu sadenu ĵichiityarĭvajuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi ĵiriryi surravay rabaryĭjadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujĭju, jiryatij vujechipyā raniĵy vuryĭchanatyadamu.

Ĵituyada jiryatij Ĵudenu siityarĭvajuujura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunĭtiy sutachara Ĵudenu Ĵnutu darya vuryiva:
 “Ĵiryēñumatiy tuvachu diyera Ĵudenu niquejada, ne ĵiryasuruchura ĵijechiy rayaroĵu nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda ĵivyara ĵachipyajadamusirya ĵijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomuñi Ĵudenu.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Ĵiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuy vuyajuy niyaça ray, ridyñuyada riva rivaayada ĵiyadaju. Ramunĭtiy rañiqueyada ĵita riñĭjy, rĭteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha ĵijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañuva. Ĵadchĭy rĭtedara sĭtenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyĭituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Ĵiryĭnutyatata rajisĭy, ratyeryĭveda, ĵiryēñuma vichasara tuvachusamiy, ĵamirya ĵachityavay, ĵasicharajutiy ĵiryajĭintya saĵisĭy Ĵudenu ĵnuñuy. ¹³ Ĵiryama vanutyayu ĵasicharajutiy sasay Ĵudenu jnyyadaju vuy, ĵiryēñuma suruchura ĵijechiy juuchaveda quivyadata.

¹⁴ Vuryityi ĵiriryi surravay rabaryĭjadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya. ¹⁵ Ĵiryatij tĭ ĵteda:

“Ĵiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne ĵiryasuruchura ĵijechiy nutyu tarĭjyemyityi suruchoda ĵivyara ĵachipyajadamusirya ĵijechiy Ĵudenu ĵyaroĵu.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyera niqueñuyada Ĵudenu ĵyaroĵu, muvye? ¿Ne vĭy ĵivye niĵyanvadye ĵiryatij richipyateda Eĵiptumusiĭ Muiyisibejsa? ¹⁷ Ĵadchintyi, ¿Muvye ĵsa saniqueñuyada Ĵudenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne vĭy ruṣa day ĵiryatij riñoteda diibymiy mityatomu, ĵiryatij rijyuchaveda sanĭjy daryaju? ¹⁸ Ĵadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Ĵudenu sĭtenu niquejadata, muvveya:

“Tama ĵiryajay rajyĭituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vĭy ruuva ĵiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi? ¹⁹ Vuryĭnyy variy ramusiĭ: ne vanay rijeyada saĵituyadamu ĵiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

¹ Ramunĭ vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutye rajisĭy Ĵudenu ĵituyadamu ĵayada, sani siityarĭtidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. ² Ritĭma vuryimu

daryaju samituchodantiy daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntiy, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatiy sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatiy simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchiy:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajjiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya vivaayada jiryatiy sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. ⁴ Suteda daryaju jiñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchiy:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu vivaayadamusiy titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintiy:

“Riryi javya jivye rajjiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantiyrya rarundantiy varitiy vuryajay, daryatiy suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadariy judiyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama. ⁹ Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarivajuyuju. ¹⁰ Tapi nityi jay sajiituyomou, sajiitumya vivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Judenu vivaayadivasintiyi. ¹¹ Vuryama jantya siityarajada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiniiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. ¹² Jnurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risaju.

¹³ Ne vanaj sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimiyuju, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañutávay, nityi jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. ¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadataro vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarrantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada rañu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivuy.

5

¹ Judiyuveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya. ² Nini datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy. ³ Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveda jiyadajuntiy.

4 Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyi sanaturyada darya. 5 Daryaday Cristuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdotevyeda nutyityuyuyu, savichada jita Jesus rajū bachī jiyemyusiy nitiy jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

6 Daryantiy ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdote junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyati darya.”

7 Savichadanumatiy Jesus nijyamī vuti jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jicheñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadatanī, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara.

8 Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. 9 Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusi y riryentyuyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. 10 Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdotevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada darya.”

Jaty vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

11 Jasidyerya rajuurā tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusi datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryēñicha tuyupuryimi nta jiryējechimyu. 12 Dañuma jiryēñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jitarā jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamy jmyisara day. 13 Tapi nitiy pochusara vinu jityajatyau, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day. 14 Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, ranī jita jamy jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

1 Ramuni vuryatochirya rajotyamusi datyadoda Cristunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jami vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy saniyu. 2 Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintiy, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. 3 Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju sati vata Judenura darya. 4 Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamī junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitiy caray sanūvasiy. Nitiy sanononuy Judenu jiñūva, jiryatiy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiy, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju. 5 Sadatyamantiy ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. 6 Sanumatiy caray variy Judenu nūvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. 7 Daryaniday sichanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyānumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharara. 8 Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira caritu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, sati javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchurveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatijiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. ¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyya, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatijiryedyiyadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatijiryimutyajayasara riy. ¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqivi jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutyi rajtotaniy titajura jiryatijiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy. ¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye varyi, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.” Suteda varyi yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchij, jiryatijiryatijiryatimyu Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatijiryatijiryatimyu Judenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatij sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay varyi ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay varyi nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadityanuruñumatij Judenu varyi jichiityarivajyuuara sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda varyi yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantiamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatijiryatimyu vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatijiryatimyu vudyetya sayada Jesus jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatijiryatimyu savichajayasara caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada darya.

7

Jesus vichasara caserdote nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatijiryatimyu savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenumuju caserdote jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurabay, jiryatijiryatimyu sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Ninij jita sasayada Avurabay taraqui vuyajutyete jichovaryatera jiryatijiryatimyu sasoveda jimyityasimiyimysirya. Rutachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintijiryatimyu savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatijiryatimyu vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantiamuy ne jnodati, dantiamuy ne munatyiti. Dantiamuy ne nudetyeta sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiyadanchintijiryatimyu, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatijiryatimyu savichajayasara caserdote junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiyya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatijiryatimyu sasayada vumyunatyjiryatimyu Avurabay vuyajutyete jichovaryatenjiryatimyu, jiryatijiryatimyu Judenu jiyaruryara. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasisiryi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdotevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasarajiryatimyu jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantijiryatimyu. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda varyi samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitijiryatimyu jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jinijyuntijiryatimyu. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitijiryatimyu vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, ninij jtyachara samiy jtedamu varyi siva jityenu. ⁸ Jadchintijiryatimyu, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatijiryatimyu rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedecu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vuryitay

dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Nĩnĩ jiryatıy saryi jmutyasarara Jüdenü jıyarurıya, nıtyunı nta murichenu Avurábavyımusırıya Jüdenü jıyarurıya, jıryatımyü ne pırıñu varıy dıdyeñı, sasaryejadanumatıy Meruquısedécu nı samunatyı Avurábay.”

11 Rasaratıy rarıchada rıryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nıjyanvay jıyadaju, jıryatıy rumutyajadara Jüdenü jteda Muyısésıbemyusıy, çtarajuna vuryavata junay samutı tı vuryeyada ráñujuntıy, taraju? nıtyu Meruquısedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubıvaju. 12 Tapi rıryanumatıy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjısıy, vıvyata jıtara Jüdenü jteda vadı nıquejada ramujuntıy. 13 Nĩnĩ jıta sanchıy jtachadatıy darya nıquejada, nĩnĩ vıchasara tavay jurııñumusi, samunatyavatyımyü ne jvaañuyada Jüdenü momu nıjyanvay jıyadaju. 14 Jvadatyasara daryajura jıryatıy Vuyntyıtyu Jesús munatyı vıchada Judábay, sanchıtyımyü ne süteda Muyısésıbe rıryeçha caserdótevyeda Jüdenü momu jvaayadaju. 15-16 Jvadatyasaravaju vıvyu darya, sanumatıy mutı tı vuryeyada ráñuju nıtyu Meruquısedécu vıchada daryá, nĩnĩ jıta vıchasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachı, ne jıryatıy savıchasara Devyíbe denu. Savıchasara jıta vuryeyada ráñuju bachı jıryatımyü ne parutachara darya sunıyada vanıyada day. 17 Jtachara daryaju sanchıy:

“Jıñı jıñıçha caserdóte junareju nıtyu Meruquısedécu vıchanıyada daryantıy.”

18 Baryıranuma jıta munatyı Jüdenü jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchıy, jıryatıy jdıvasara daryajura, dantıyamyü ne samırıya tarajura. 19 Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mıtya. Sabayada Jüdenü rubıvıjura nutuyada jıryatıy samıryavajura, ramusıtyı vıtyuudıyaruñı Jüdenü.

20 Süteda Jüdenü yıtyamura jırya vadı jteda Jesús nchıy. Ne sabayada jıta Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yıtyamu day, mıtya. 21 Jesúsıva jıta süteda Jüdenü:

“Rıtyamu jıta rıtay, ne raparutyasara rıva ray: Jıñı jıñıçha caserdóte junareju.”

22 Ramunıtyıy savıchasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samıy jtedamıju.

23 Rıñıçhada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajıuvay, jıryatımyü ne vanay rırıryıjadara yıvaayada, jıryatıy rıdyııyeyñuyada daryaju. 24 Jesús jıta, jıryatıy sasııtarıjıyayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata tı rajay yıbıvaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mıtya. 25 Santıyutyaruy tıtaju daryajurıy, jıryatıy rıtyuudıyecharanı Jüdenü sımusıy, jıryatıy savıchajıyayasara rıyada ráñuju Jüdenü tuunu.

26 Vıvyatasara daryajunı caserdótevyeda nutıtyu nıtyu nıtyı daryá, jıryatıy Jüdenüjı jııntyasıñı, juuchajsa jarye rısaıunı, ne vıçha jvaayadatı, mıtya. Nĩnĩ sanıçha jııntyası juuchatavaynchıy, jıryatıy nubesumıtyanıçı jaryıvyaju jarıçhu jıyadajunı. 27 Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadanı jası jvachı jıjıyuchıvıveda murıçıryaju munatyı, rıvasıy jıta nıjyanvay juuchıvıveda murıçıryaju, daryatıy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutıtyımyı. Suntatyadanumatıy Jüdenümüjıyü, sıvaamyımyı jıta ratara caserdótevyeda nutıtyu jvaayada. 28 Jüdenü nıquejada, jıryatıy Muyısésıbemyusırıya, rañı bachara caserdótejıy rıy vaduy, jıryatıy jdıvıjıvıyay yıntumu daryı. Jüdenü nıquejada jıta jtay jıryatıy süteda rıvasıy yıtyamu: “Rañı bay caserdótevyeda nutıtyıjıñı radıyenu nıtyı vıchasara samı tıtaju rundamu, ne juuchatı, mıtya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada rañu, nityi mašasara santiyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatij saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara dárya. ³ Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatij jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatij jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tarij siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuadanumatij donajatyara rorij Judenujiju: “Jatij yivaachara darya titaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatij radyityadosij musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vudij jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavaju ruumusij caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niqnejadantij, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintij saniquejada jiryatij suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatij suteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niqnejadanacho rubivaju.

⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyeryá jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niqnejada rusaju Irayénuveda, titaju jiryatij judíyueda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij ritada rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusirij. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi juinte riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayénuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvajyu varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqumusij variy raynchiñuday, jiryatij riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysij, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiy, ne rajachipityasarara riyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jijnijyanvay nchij. ¹³ Tarij niqnejadata sadyadodara munatya jiniqnejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niqnejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiniqnejadamu nutyuramusij ririj jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiy mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenu juintyasara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. ³ Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintiy rasasi jiryatiy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatyá mutanúsarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jimo, óruterá, jiryatiy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintiy Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintiy ravichu padyeyyuy jarye, jasity nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mudauyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyá canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara fara diye ranchintiy.

⁶ Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchuvada murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchuvada murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchuvada jidyetyisadamu. ⁸ Sadyadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiintyajovimuju, varimuyutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatysarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jitará jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijyuy, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatiy Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya jucadimu judesarara. ¹² Sajamyá junareju Judenuju jiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutya. ¹³ Taryi ripuyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimydodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchudevivasivyuy, jiryatiy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujyuy, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vaca jvaayada jachipityajajajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵ Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada ráñu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotedadaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara varyi vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada titaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muiyésibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatiy suteda Judenu yasay jiñatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebé barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiiy rajami didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatya jiiñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muiyésibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho varyi rídcha, jiryatiy runatya muchanúsarara. Jadchiy jitantiy saparodeda jaamúra, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye

jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañchoju jarye.

²⁰ Sutēda Muyisēsibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatīy sutēda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatīy vury-
itōtanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasādaju.”

²¹ Daryaday sūrera nudaja riva Judenu rorintīy, tītaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatīy ruvaatyasara caserdōtevyēda Judenunijyura. ²² Judenu jtedamsiy jīta riryi puchara tītajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisīy jīta ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchūveda.

Crīstu batyēda vujyuuchūveda puchāda jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryūchara nudajatara jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jīta jiryatīy jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crīstu ravimu Judenuju jīntyasajo, jiryatīy jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatīy vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jīta sītenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatīy jarichuvimu darya, jasītyi samūtīsara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crīstu japichīy nūtyu jnutatyasī Jijyemyuyu, nūtyu caserdōtevyēda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy Judenuju jīntyajovimuju day, riryatīdye jnutatara nudaja jiryatīmyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichāda daryā, saryiñi diijeya japichīy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye jīta, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samūtīmā taraquiju, satīdye parutara juuchūveda jibetyēdamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatīy sabayada Judenu nijyanvajyuntirya taraquiju diiyadantīy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichīrya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crīstu jnutatyasī jidyiyadivasītyi, satīdye puchicharara rajuuvey juuchūveda. Saday muñi darajūjyu juuchajsantīy, jīveyjyu jiryatīy rintuyanumucha sajīju jiryentyutyasādaju.

10

¹ Judenu jteda jīta jiryatīy Muyisēbemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasāda jnūtu day jiryatīy jatīvyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sītenu vichasāda jiryatīy sabachara vuryajijyura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajayā caserdōtevyēda nijyanvajyuu jiyadajunī jasi jvachī, Judenunijyū, tamā vanay jtotanīvyē rivyichasara samīvyē, tamā, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratanī Judenu. ² Raryityi jtotadēda runtatyadara rivyichasāda samīvyējyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachī jnutatyāda variy, jiryatīy riryi mācho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachīpiya jiyasachavay variñūdayu. ³⁻⁴ Jīvyē jasi jīta jiryatīy Judenunijyū jvachavaryi, rañi jachīpityataniy nuñi tanijyaquimūsiriyi nijyanvay rijyū-uchūvedanchiy, jiryatīmyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajāra vujyuuchūveda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carnīru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunītyi sītījadanumatīy Crīstu jirya mucadīmu, sutēda siva jījye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachī jnutatyasāda yiva. Yīndejadara nijyamīvu rajīju ramusītyi rašiītyēē jījyu. Samiy jvadīcharavītya jīdyīya daryajura jiryatīy runtatyasara nijyanvay jīñijyūnī jasi jvachī, jiryatīy riryupēda yichanatyadamu jīñijyūnī, varīmīyata rijyūuchūveda murichīryaju. Rītachara variy yiva: Yajnyū Yeyē, ritīmā ratīdye jvaarya jivyātara, darya nucharatīy catera padyevya raynchīrya.”

⁸ Sutēda Crīstu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachī jnutatyasāda yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatīy runtatyasara nijyanvay jīñijyūnī jasi jvachī, jiryatīy riryupēda yichanatyadamu jīñijyūnī, varīmīyata rijyūuchūveda murichīryaju,”
dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. ⁹ Rivasiy jīta sutēda Crīstuntīy:

“Yajnuj Yeye, riṭima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jiryā saniquejadata jipyarutādara munatya Jūdenū jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya ruḃivajuyū. ¹⁰ Variñi jita Jūdenū vaṭadamu vuvyichasara jiiṅtyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij sūntatyama Jūdenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Jūdenū jtedamusij riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatij runtatyajayasara japichij Jūdenunijyu rij jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanaj rasovacheda ruvasirya jijyuuchūveda. ¹² Jesūs jita, sūntatyadanumatij Jūdenunijyura jivyu, ṭitaju vujyuuchūveda murichirya, samasada variy Jūdenū nutyityudamyuju. ¹³ Jadchij jita santuj rajiju jiryatij saḃaj Jūdenū sanumutujare rij jimyityasimij. ¹⁴ Taraqui sūntatyadata daryaju yitotanimurya vujjityasada Jūdenuju.

¹⁵ Satuchusara vijyomujache Jūdenū Jnutu vuryivantij jiryatij sūteda:

¹⁶ “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Raṅuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, raṅuj variy rijechipijajadamura.”

¹⁷ Sūteda jadchintij:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchūveda nūday, mitya, dantiamuj ne ruvaayada jiryatij rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

¹⁸ Jiryatij saramitanimya Jūdenū vuryivara vujyuuchūveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatij saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Jūdenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchūveda murichirya jnutatyada nūday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyēñi Jūdenū

¹⁹ Ramunijtij, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jūdenū jiiṅtyasajomuju, jiryatij sarubeda Jesūsra yindaja vuryeyadaju.

²⁰ Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryatij jnurya darya, tapi niñi sanicha vujejyo, jiryatij setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujaj, jiryatij Jūdenū mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutij simuju. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatij niñi sanicha nijyanvaj jiyada rañu, jiryatij sansuchara jaryiñu nta Jūdenū rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Jūdenū. Vuryanuma jachipija vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatij pučharanuma jiyasayadajisij ṭitajura vujechipijajada, nutyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. ²³ Vuryanuma jurij surravarya vutyuchoda Jūdenū jiyadaju, jiryatij vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipijajada sanchij, niñi jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day.

²⁴ Vuryanuma jachipija vuñijyu: nutyuramusij vuryi jota vaṭada vuj, nutyuramusij, samij jvaayada jarye risaju. ²⁵ Ne vuryi paruj riva vuyntyeryadeda vuj, nutyu tavatyij paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanūta jaryivajaju nuñi ṭiquimusivyuj, jiryatij vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

²⁶ Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jūdenū niquejadanchij, vuryitij jiriryira juuchūveda vudyetyadamu variy, ne tara junaj tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramitanij Jūdenū vujyuuchūveda junaj jadchiñudantij. ²⁷ Vuryaday nutuj jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Jūdenū murichenutadeda, jiryatij sačasiryuj jijiidatya rij jimyityasimij. ²⁸ Nijyamij jita, niñtij raryi rrachodara Jūdenū niquejada jiryatij Muysésibemyusirya, niñi diiyada jantyutyasisa rucosij nanutuchutanumatij danujuj nijyamijjuñi, varimyata munvamyusij. ²⁹ Ta jaryivajaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamij niñtij raniye nta mucadinubejunij Jūdenū denu, saviryutya varirya Cristu nudaja ratatij sanichada jiiṅtyasi Jūdenuju.

Savityiye daryamusiñi Jüdenu Jnutu jiryatij sani jmutyaruñi. ³⁰ Vüdyetya jita daryajuni Jüdenu jiryatij süteda:

“Rajyūnūma rācha murichenutadeda jtōtadeda day, rañūma rāmurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintij sütedantij:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jñijyanvay murichenutanichāda.”

³¹ Suvūchara jita juuyada junareju vichij Jüdenu jomu.

³² Jiryamā jachipityara jivyichāda ranōnōnūñmatij Jüdenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatij jiryejehinityāda jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaja, jadchintij jirypeyarūtyajaya ruśa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatij jiryentyutyāda riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryējada vichanayadamura jiryeberya paranūśada, jiryedyetyāda daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatij samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunijiy ne jiryajatyā yajisirya jichuvuyasāda, jiryatij jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyāta daryajura tapimūsiy jachideda, jiryānumatij jvaarya Jüdenu vaṭada, jiryajmutyā varirya jiryatij süteda yasay jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nity rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatij rimu tuvachūñi, ritachara variy samij ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyarūy jichuvuyadamuyū, ne samij jvadichij saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vūpyarutasadamuju, vūtyuvachoda jita vūbeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Jüdenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusij jita vüdyetya sajtotanij Jüdenura jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju, vüdyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimuy ne vüdyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusij jita rivyichanuyada vūmyunatyavabe samij jvadichavay Jüdenu diya.

³ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusij vüdyetya rundayada jüdesara titaju sütedamuju. Titaju jiryatij vüdyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramūsiy jiryatij vüdyichara riva.

⁴ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusij jita, sūntatyāda Abénubañi jasi jvachij Jüdenunijyu, jiryatij samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramūsiy. Satuvachodiva süteda Jüdenu samiyu, sasaryā jiyadaju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusij, dañuma sanicha diñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusij jiyatāda Jüdenu navajyūñi Enócu, jiryatimuy ne diñu sayāda day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatij sajatādama Jüdenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasādajisij jita rityuchoda Enócnchij: “Nijni sanicha samij jvadichij Jüdenuju.” ⁶ Netimuy ne vūtyuvachusara simu Jüdenu, ne vanaj nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nity tuudiyeryuñi Jüdenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchij: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nijni jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatij rivyātasara sanācho.”

⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusij savichāda Novébay siityera. Sūvatanutadedanumatij Jüdenu ni Novébay ranchij, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyāda nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisā vichavay, riryamityajoju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusij sadityadoda Novébarya rivyichāda mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamij, savichāda Novébay variy Jüdenu jteda jmutyānu, jiryatij süteda samij satuvachodivayu.

8 Jadchintyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidyed sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatyi saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

9 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatyi Judenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacobubay jarye, jiryatyi suteda Judenu sivantiy: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyefnu vichajoju jarye.” 10 Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatyi Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

11 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñiya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Judenu jiryatyi suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” 12 Ramuni tiqui vanumusi, jiryatyi savichanuyada nutyu diinu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyutiy jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarara.

13 Ridyiimuyada jita jivyeyyu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuyvicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” 14 Jiryatyi rutedara darya niqejada, ridetyatateda ramusivuy, jiryatyi riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. 15 Riryityi jachipityadara jimucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. 16 Nuyé jita, rivyatannumucha ranacho samiy mucadi jiryatyi jarichumura. Ramunimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatyi rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

17 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatyi Judenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

18 “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyefnu.”

19 Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusi.

20 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacobubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

21 Judenumu tuvachodamusintyi Jacobubay jteda jidiityaju samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu variy jiryatyi sabutyajayada Judenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu.

22 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidiiryuyadamura jidyedyefnu sipyatada Ejiptumusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

23 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabé vuryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyni saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatyi nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatyi suteda judiyuedava: “Jiryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryatyi vadudyeryi.”

24 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatyi ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha.

25 Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Judenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatyi taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube.

26 Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatyi ravvichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Judenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi

jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha saşi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muysiséibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muysiséibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiý dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichí ntaní.

²⁸ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichitya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatij munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatij riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruro.

³¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatij sadirvejada daryaju samirij dicevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatij Judenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Judenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibiyíyuy, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quivayara, riryamiyadara jchityiyata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatij ribechada riy jimyityasimiyiyyu.

³⁵ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiý misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatij rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiý jiryatij samiryavaju darya. ³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiý jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantij, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantij, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. ³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantij, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityiyata jvachavay, riryupinumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy. ³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiý jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantij, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samij jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuuvey tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunítij vurya jiririj siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jijnra vuryimura, vujyuuchaveda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñij, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusij Judenu núva,

jiryatij sabay vuchiiyadajura. ² Vuryama jnyu sanachoju Jesús nitiy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Niñi jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyu. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryu riva jichiityarijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchaveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryejechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyenumi jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamyu ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitiy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivvasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jirye. ¿Mj deramyu ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mj? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratiryi jidyedyenu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day. ⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitiy vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy tariju. ¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samiy jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryu riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. ¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusá nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintij saju. ¹⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutye Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyu nta, jivvara jachipiayada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuuvey rucosiy. ¹⁶ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbaty vichanuyada darya, nitiy taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. ¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vařadanumatij ranacho jiyaruryantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatij jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesij. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muiyisibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” ²⁰ Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryas̄i raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyifnyada riva, suteda Muyis̄isibe variy:

“Ramyichuteñuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavaty jtiada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jytara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryanij jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyeñu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitiy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diifnu bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tarij samivyeryi. ²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada rāñu Jesúsntiy, jiryatij Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatij juresara vupuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusij jiryatij jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. ²⁵ Vuryi jnuya dyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatij saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeña, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitiy niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivvuy. ²⁶ Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tarij, samuchutyetadedara mucadi jñiquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatij sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusij jiryatij sapatutamurya titaju jiryatij sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara. ²⁸ Ramuntiy, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara, vuryama jchanatyanij, vuryatidye vichasara siityeavay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusij vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara

¹ Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samij jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañvye, tapi daryamusij ridyiryejada tavay jñiyaresiriy Judenu tuunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatij vuyvicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentiy jiryatij jarupantasavyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatij nanurupi danujumyusij yisa. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criguvi, vuryama macho samij jachityavay rata jiryatij vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusij, dantiamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusij jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vurye-yaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatij riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusij

rutótadedara, jiryatidye jantýara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyy ne vanay riimyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchueda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunítíy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunítíy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesúsmusirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi sucanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jiryey, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryeyju.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jijechimyu nvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivvaju jiryey, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, niñi taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañyasyi ne jaryi rajuuru niquejadatara catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmuryasinumani vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutí varenu, rادیy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvariyi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jintyasavay jaryey titaju rusaaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jiryey. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintiy, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jiryey, jiryatiy suremá Judenu mucadiva jiryey, judíyurveda jiryenamiy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryey. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jiryey nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuyvanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryeebyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), samá jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara títaju nijyanvayyura, tamá jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadada, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusi, tapi savichasara janumityajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityani daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyuya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitaní nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuy, jantyasínuma daryaju dañi, sasay Judenu parenu varini, junareju jmutyaju sasani. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusínuma saniruyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapirunumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchueda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchueda variy saju, sadiityanuma variderya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryey. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita títaju mitya sayada samirya, títaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusi, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusi yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadada vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnu y rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenutidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunítiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siutyajada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejchimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryęcha Judenu niqejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivüchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niqejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jitayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchavedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niqejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy vivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nityi jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivüchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintiy vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusi

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyamí Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruteru janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuaní, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuaní, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraní,” varimycha vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajarayetada Judenu riy jantyuvadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? ⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuvadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaní mitya jirye, satüichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jítara Vuyntyityu niqejada, darya nuçhara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyamí nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niqejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nityi ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niqejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu.

¹¹ Tapi nityi niqejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”
saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niqejada. ¹² Ramunityi vuryanike samirya, vuryeça samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jifiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchavedajisivyuy. ¹³ Nitimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryíveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatíy vuñi jtay sítenu jachípiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tíqui vutyeryi, varimiyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharatí daryajuní, vuryítatyí variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say taraní, tama, tama samirya ranícha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sítenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sítenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sítenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sítenu samiy. Yadityanu sítenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranícha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jírya sítenu rajechipiyajada.”

¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tíqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatíy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranícha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadaní jidyenu Isácubay siva Judenu, sutedamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva. ²² Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuyu, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Judenu niquejada jiryatíy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatíy vase vichara sadiya daryajuní, Judenu jteda variy jijemyicyuní.”

²⁴ ¿Jiryefñi jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Judenuní vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiyu, jiryatíy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyusanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchíy tanúva nada, sañuma juríy jurí nada, ramunítíy nanipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nítíy jtay yityadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranícha cay? Nutyenuma savu ranícha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryíveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasútye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Judenu jaryinra variy rivani. ² Tapi títa jiryinuy vuchutye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiy. Nítíy ne sutyé rajisíy samirya niquejada, niní jita racha samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyú títajú risajuntiy. ³ Ribe sajuva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, rataní richiquityataniya títajú varirya savu. ⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratañira ratimyuñera varidyey, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravícha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraquí niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jíiday. ⁶ Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintiy, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvuy títajú jarintiy. Nutyu jíiday rurera vacha vichada títajú vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jíidayto nuyajadamusiy radachimuyya jíidayee vudyechimuyju daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jita rajutyanuní jmyirya, nipyatí, codiy jarye, jajare vichí jarentyiy, sajutyenuma nijyamí jasiñi. ⁸ Vudyechiy jita ne tí jutyadodasara day, jaryí nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravícha variy. ⁹ Vudyechitya jita vuryítay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityeñi nijyamintiy,

jiryatiy Jüdenü jantyasi jüdesi dañi. ¹⁰ Vuryitosisy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sítenu datyáda

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nítii datya vase ramujü. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sítenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha raťyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jinijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sítenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vuñruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusirya. ¹⁶ Jasiyirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sítenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha jüvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenunayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorürya samirya vichasada Jüdenü diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatüy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Jüdenü

¹ ¿Tesiý runday niqueťyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamujü jirye? ² Jiryevyatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyyiyu, jiryejyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenu. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Jüdenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiniruyadamu varintyirya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nítii jutya daryaju rusá rityimyu ne Jüdenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Jüdenü mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nítii vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi, savicha Jüdenü mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya ruťay Jüdenü niquejada nüchara:

“Raťyadamusiy jita savata Jüdenü Jnutu jaryivyuy. Jüdenü vichatanüy daryaju vuryivaní, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunítiiy ruťay nücharamu:

“Sayaronu Jüdenunü yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadanü jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramunü vuryasiitye saju Jüdenü. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. ⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Jüdenü, satidye tuudi varintyidyevuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyjomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, ju-uchataway; jiryavasenua jjechiy, jiryatüy rajachipiya rajuura vacha taji-
jyü. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryejuuchaveda jiyasayadamu day

yiñadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayada, jiryeyivedaju jarye. ¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchuvediva varyi, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryeyñijyu tara. Nityi niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi varyi, nini nique tajiy ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada varyi. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu varyi rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqwi, nityi say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparantañi. ¿Va jique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujiye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatyí racánay.” Jachú jita, ne vuryanique jita daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidey sajnutyaniy Vujiyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidey racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnyy, vuryi jvaay jita tara varyi.” ¹⁶ Jiryatyí yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanatyá varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunityi jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuniday, nityi datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatyí ne sivaay varyi samirya, saju nidyerya juuchuveida varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruñadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatyí jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatyí ruvaañuyada jiryeyñudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutyí jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy varyi, ramutyí jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satufadeda varyi jiryey.

Tapimusiyy vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyy, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyy. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara varyi. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiyy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitjada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniy rya jijechiy sajiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nityi rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatyí rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruyuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatyí rivichasara tapimusiyy jachiniyve daryaju. Jiryeyi tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeyi dimya riva jiryatyí sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatúchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatiy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatiy jiryaniqueuy, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatúchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. ¹⁴ Tividye jdívajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatúchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchaveda, jiryatúchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdívajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintyi, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy. Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyitrubay muchuveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusubyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatiy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jiyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Asiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatiy sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada varyi jiyu jirye, Suntuta, jiryatidye siitye varyi saju, sapuy varyi jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatiy vuyyuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanatyaní Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, jiryatiy jaryi santutyadamuju jipyrutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatiy Jesucristu misasubeda diibymusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatiy sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatiy vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne tarumuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. ⁵ Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, sabay varyi jivyanuyada carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatiy sadityanu yivjyada rundamu vuy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramunítíy vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasisrya runodi, ramacho rantyityura óru varyi. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramuní vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisiy saju, sajantya varyi parucharimysirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatiy sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. ⁸⁻⁹ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyiyada siva Jesucristu, vuyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyí diye siva didye, vutyuvachu varyi simu day, vuryichanay jaryi varyi, daryasarajutiy ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Riñi datyarufnyada jita tariy Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatiy sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatiy sadityanu Cristu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay varyi, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saparutyajayasara Cristu rivayu, sadatya varyi rivasisrya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatiy rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatiy supajadaní Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunítíy jiryantya jdytara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusiy, jiryatiy sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuntiyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada ranachoju

tariy jiryeñiruyada rapurya, daryatiy jiryeñiruñuyada tara jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatiy savichasara samı nıtiy natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryeçhaniy samıvye jivyichadedamujuy. ¹⁶ Daryatiy nuçharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Jiryatiy ravychasara samı, jiryeçha samıvye daryantıdye.”

¹⁷ Jiryıtatyı siva “Vuiye,” nıtiy sachaniy nuñi ti sıtenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramıtyanı jıchuvuyadamu varırya jiryunda jıyjomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatiy jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyı vıchasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jıta Jesucristu jnıtya nudata jiryedye, jiryatiy jaryınra criquımyusirya. Jaryı samırya daryajura sadıiyada day, vuryetyanusada jıyadaju. Daryatiy rıtyeryuyada tarijyemyırya jıyyuuchuvada ramıtyadada samıy carnıru jnıtya nudata, jiryatiy ruveda jıyyuuchuvada murichiryani, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantıy, Jesucristu batyedada sataryuyadara, jiryatımyu ne juuchaıı dañı. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jıta Judenu vuryeyada rañujunı, mucadı judayadajisiy sabayadanı. Diye, tamıtya rundamu jıta, sadıtyadoda vuryeyadajunı, jiryatiy vıtyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nıtiy mısadada diıbyımusiñı, sıtidıye sıy variy jıdyanuyadanı. Ramunıtiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sıjıju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatiy jiryepyumyara jıjechiy, sıtenu sanıquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatıdye vatıasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samıy jachıtyavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vadı pıruvye Judenu nıquejadamusiy, ne diıyasavay variy jiryeñıday, jiryatiy jnıtya daryajura sanıquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntıy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nuçhara nıday Judenu nıquejadamu darya:

“Rıvyıcha nijyanvay nutyu vachuy, rıryetyeda jıta nutyu vachubyı. Rarıdyeje vachuy, rajıuy variy rabi; Judenu nıquejada jıta suruy junareju day.” Ranı jıta jiryıva tıchusada nıquejada jiryatiy samırya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramunı jıta jiryatiy jiryejetyama daryaju yıvasirya taji jachıpiyajada, quıvuyada, jiryıtuyadamu vıchada, jiryennuvayadamu vıchada, tıtajı jamırya nıquejada jarye sısaju, ramunı jiryavatara Judenu nıquejada jıjevyedaju jıryıntumu, daryatiy savıtasara vadı rupıra jıtyaja, jiryentyama daryaju sıtenu samıni Vuyntyıtyu vıjıy.

Crıtu vıchasara ravıchu jnuñu; vıvyıcha sanıyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jıryıtı jıta simu, jiryatiy sıjaryetada Judenu nutyu ravıchu jnuñujunı; dañuma rıñi rrachu nijyanvañı, sunuy Judenu jaryı samıni sıtidıye rorıiy jajıju sata. ⁵ Sarorıiy variy jıryetya, nutyu ravıchu jnuñıy jiryevyıcha sısa daryajuntıy, sıtidıye rorıiy jajıju jasıtyı jıryajıvaay jıntyevıye sıju, jıryatiy jıryıntatya simu jvaayadajıy, sadırye variy Jesucristumusiy jırye.

⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jıryatiy nuçhara darya:

“Jıryajıny, rabe rañıyanvay vıchadamunı ravıchu, jıryatiy rajaryetada rorıy surıtyajunı, jaryı samı daryaju rajunı. Nıtiy tuvachu simu, ne sıjada variy.”

⁷ Jıryeıy jıta, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jıryedye, savıchasara jaryı samı, va rıjıy jıryatımyu ne rıtyuvachuruy simu, savıchasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatiy riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyunı ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanaçhoju, daryatıy sabayada Judenu rıjyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jıntıyasavay Judenuju, jiryatıdye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sıtenu sanıjyanvay jiryedye, jiryatıdye tuchura sivaayada tıttasara vijyomujache, niñiy natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesiy jirye, samırya vandajomuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatımyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatımyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santıutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu nıruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatıy taji vıchavay jıjyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jırya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jıntıye vacha nıruyadajısıy, tapi ruvachara vudyırya nırchara vuryıntu jıyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samıvye, tuvachusamiy cabyımu, ramunıtiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamırya vıchavay jırye, rıryadıy samıy rıva jıryevyıchadede, rıryatıdye jchanatya rıvanı Judenu tamıya rundamu, jasıtyı samurıchenutanırya vuryıvaayada murıchırya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabıvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyıtyu jtedamu, varımyata jamu nutyıtyumuju, varımyata japumuju, jiryatıy sabay jamu nutyıtyunı japu satıdye tanuvunu rıy jamırya vıchavay; ramujuntıy, satıdye jchanatya varıryı samırya vıchavantyıdye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vıjyu, vuryatıdye dasanıy samırya vıvyıchadedata rıy datıysamıy, jiryatıy riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jıryıyıra ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyrya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechıy ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vıcha samırya rusatıtaju. Vuryantya vatasara rıy vutyeryıveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vıchuvuyadamu varıy samırya sıva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutıtyıy nıquejada.

Vuryajantıyara Crıstu vıchada parıtyadanubesıy

¹⁸ Jıryatıvachu cumudemıy, jıryantya vıcha sııtyevay saju jıpyatru jıryechıvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jıryatıy samırya jachıtyıñı, jachıpiyajadatı rısañunı; sañuntıy jıryatıy nıquerya dañı. ¹⁹ Tapi sıcanuy Judenura vuryıtyı jachıñıtyara parıtyada vıchada, jıryatıy jamırya jachıpiyajadamu rıryarupanta vuy, jasıtyı vıjechıñıy Judenunıjyu jachıpiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chı rajchanatya varıvyuy, chı? jıryatıy vıjechıñıtya tapımusırya sıveda, jıryatıy tı jıvay taji jıvaayadıva vuy. Jasıtyı sıveda samırya jıvaayadıva vuy, vıjechıñıtya tapımusıy varırya, ranı jıta Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jıryıñuy sanıtuyada Judenu ranıçhoju vuy, vuryatıdye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryanı sadatyada Crıtura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nıñı vıchada jantıyası vıjyu, vuryatıdye jantya varırya savıchadantıdye. ²² Tamı sani juuchurveda, tamı, dantıyamuy ne saquıvuyada jıñıquejadata. ²³ Varıtyı rıryavıtyıyeyadanı, ne sumutyajada javıtyıyeyadamu varıryı; varıtyı rıryarupantadanı, ne satıchutada jamırya nıquejadata rıy, mıtya suntatıyada Judenumujura, jıryatıy sıchaniy vase rıvaçhadıva rıy. ²⁴ Sadırya yımutyajada jıvyıvırya vıjyuuchıvede, jasıtyı sabatyeda crıstyasa, vuryatıdye vıcha varıy samıvye Judenu jtedamuju. Sañıntıyamı daryaju vıjyuuchıvedajısvıvyuy, samısadada

Cristu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchuvadamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintiy riryasiite vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niqejadamu, satuvachuruy varyi jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niqejadanchiy.

² Darya racha jiryatiy sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadede suvuyadamu, jiryatiy nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimuy, jiryatiy samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatiy nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanjvay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimuyuy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundejada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuvay vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuvadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutyu nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju.

⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeñi nitiy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya niqejadamu samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutadamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niqejadamu darya;

“Nitiy jnuryuy, saramjanyiryuy samiryamura jiryundantiy, sama suutara vacha niqejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiy. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutadamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya ri-jechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadede samirya. ¹⁴ Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay varyi. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatanu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiy. ¹⁵ Jiryantya bañi Cristu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijjomujachenj nitiy jtanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada varyi rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivay, jiryatiy Cristu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. ¹⁷ Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye. ¹⁸ Tapi

daryantiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu samj, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryanj, sabatyedama variy rijyu-uchuveda jiyadaju, šatidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusi. ¹⁹ Suntumusi jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatij tanuvunujovimu riy. ²⁰ Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatij sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatij rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatij rappayajada cartye variy jamova. ²¹ Daryamusintij rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusi; ne jiryatij rapurya mñ jiryevyuvasiy, ramusi jita, jiryatij jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamunij rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusi. ²² Nñij jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatij sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasa-bodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumij jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutij sasay Judenu vuy

¹⁻² Ramutij, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nñtij vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nñij paruy riva juuchuveda, šatidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu nrüyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya nrüyadamu nūday. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatij tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha nrüyada jvaayadacanimij, daryanj rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimij, vacha nrüvyey, niyuyadacanimij jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimij risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, juputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntij, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nūday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantiate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnūvyeyu, diibyimij jarye. ⁶ Ramunñtij satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jñujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuvedacosij.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramunij jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñij jiryeyu, tapi vuyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevey juuchuveda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvvey nuñij jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatij sasayada Judenu nuñij tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutya jaryedo simusij. ¹¹ Nñtij jmutya jiñiquejadata, šantya nique Judenuju; nñtij jmutya jvaayadata, šantya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivanij Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simunij jita rāchasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryanj ramachosara titaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

14 Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jiryey, jiryeycha varyi jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva varyi. 15 Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimuy ne riryavichaniy tarani. 16 Nitiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada varyi jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Judenu varyi ramusiy. 17 Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jiniyanvay, rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimuy ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy Judenumusirya. 18 Parucharimyusityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatiy sutedamu samivveyuy, te riryajto varyi rityimuy ne datyaruni Judenu, te? jiryatiy juuchataway jarye risaju riy. 19 Ramunintiy jiryatiy paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu vuryindenu, samiy vuvichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyaní vuryintu simu, nitimuy ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnyudajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay

1-2 Jiryatiy ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisanirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu varyi simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiryey ratyevay jnytavay: Jiryantya potyaniy Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnytasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunimuy ne sunutyataniy ti jiryey, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criqui rapurya ramusiy. 3 Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryeycha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu varyi. 4 Sanumatiy jutí jnytavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya varyi simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimuy ne vanay jarapuryara.

5 Daryamusintiy rayasanta jiryey vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jiryey yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryeycha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Sayaronu Judenuñi yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimuy ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

6 Ramuní jiryeychasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu varyi jiryey. 7 Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jiryey.

8 Jaryi yinutyavay jiryeycha, jiryatidye jnytyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. 9 Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyrya darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy. 10 Jiryeyumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivveyyu varyi jiryey, sasurutyaniy varyi risaju jiryey, savanutyaniy varyi jiryentyi. Niní say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jinautyada junare jnyudaju vuy. 11 ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

12 Rañumyara jiryey caterade jiryeyyu. Rañuy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera nucharata jiryey, ratyuchuma jitará sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. 13 Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuy, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu

vichavaryi, Jüdenü jaryetasavay jidchavü jiryē. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jiryē, radyenu řıtay daryajüñi. ¹⁴ Jiryantya müchuvay Jüdenü vatađamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryēcha tıtaju jiryatiy Jesucristumu jiryē.
Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Jüdenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubiyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavü nüdyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryajü dañi Jüdenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye. ² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyeta daryajünü Jüdenu, Vuyntytyu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Jüdenu vuy

³ Jüdenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Jüdenu judevay jidchavü sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatarata samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Jüdenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetajadsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipedajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejechidedajsaju, Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu. ⁹ Ninü jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, ninü macho nutyu nisipyuryi, riruma sanisii, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Jüdenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadii riva santyutyada nüday). ¹⁰ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jiñatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisii. ¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Jüdenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntytyu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramunü rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiii varenu jiyusii, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadityadoda Vuyntytyu Jesucristu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatij jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nüdyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntytyu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusii judejada, nutyeryivyve sajny junantii. Nüdyiyada jita jiñisitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vuyje Jüdenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vuyje niquejada vanda vichajomusiy: "Ninü jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasii; richanatyasara jaryiñi."

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiý jiryatíy núvyicháda sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatíy sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiý vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiý. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajíju jasityi sanononyu Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejchimyu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiýra tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jíta Judenuju, jiryatíy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jíta nijyanvay tarintyi, rutyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresiýra taji datyadoda, jiryatíy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuní Vuyntyityu, nityi murichedodara ríjyuuchaveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

² Riryasiytyari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva. ³ Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiý, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyera criquintidyedye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiityu ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

⁴ Ne riryamityada jíta Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasiýra. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajíju.

⁵ Dantyamyu ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jíta jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jíta vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiý, jiryatíy sadatyadoda Judenujyju jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. ⁶ Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidyedye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. ⁷ Saramityada jíta nu vanu samí, Dótu jtyatibay, nityi parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatíy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.

⁸ Tapi jiryatíy savichada samí riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuada riva ranchiyu. ⁹ Daryaniday sadatya jíta Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesiyyu, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajíju riy jamirya vichavay.

¹⁰ Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityari sarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi. ¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jíta, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivyé jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. ¹² Rivyichasara jivyé vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiý, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara.

¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyí vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. ¹⁴ Rivyatasa riñisitya riñecho cadnatumiý, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchaveda. Riryatachu

riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¹⁵ Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatij rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya. ¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatij saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamí niqnejadata, sani parutyaniiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapurejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatij jamura niqnejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radatay richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusi. ¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muhechimyí, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muhechimyí rajú variy. ²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntij, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada rañu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivvoryi, riryantumitya variy rajisij samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura. ²² Ritoma sitenu niqnejada riñiy:

“Nibyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantij; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantij, samij suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatij taryada mucaditomuuntij, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntij

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jirreyju, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jirye rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubyimij Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanimij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda vajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruj daryaju nutyuramusij sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijariy varintij. ⁶ Suvatijyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu nijyasumata suvatijyadarij nijyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyaada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara ranha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruj simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantij. ⁹ Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatij rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuyu, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay varinuday. ¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita

rajví vuñiyaresiy, nuťyu sivi paranuñi daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, iturun! puryi jita títaju varirya, jdarichiy jita rađochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara títaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya títaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityariira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaníramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye rađoy vaniquimusiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa títaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamachō samirya vujechimyu variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada surō, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryeñuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye títaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyq niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyjomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnyadaju. ² Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnyada yisaju, nudiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryvantiñi, nudetyanu variy jirye sanchinty nitiy rasay jamuca jnyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. ³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujsa jarye. ⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nuju

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninj Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sanij (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). ⁶ Vuryitaty vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. ⁷ Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada titaju. ⁸ Vuryitaty ne juuchuvadatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. ⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchuvada, ninj jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatij vase vicharanj saramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvada, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi. ¹⁰ Vuryitaty ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñj Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ráñu

¹ Deramiy, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuchuvay jiryequebyimusi, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninj jita sitenu niquera. ² Ninj jnutyada vujyuuchuvada vichadeda jiyadajuy, savichanij Judenu mudodatanij vujyuuchuvada murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchuvada jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenunumatij vudyetani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nitiy jtay: “Radyetani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya sitenu samij variy sanijyu. ⁵ Ninj jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusinjay vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nitiy niqea: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” samaj vicha nutyu Jesucristutij vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchij jitantij jiryatij

rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niqejada day. Radyi şitenu niqejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crístura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma şitenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Minityi niqre: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeni jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰ Minityi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchurvedaju simu. ¹¹ Nini jita jiryatyi samiryeni jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatyi puryesara daryajura sanşisy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenura jiryejyuuchaveda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niqejada jiryejechimyu risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nunday, dantyamuy ne jiryatyi rivara tara. Minityi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi titaju jiryatyi mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya nurchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatyi vuñisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñiryu varirya; daryantiy jiryatyi vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanichara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitjadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronuvay, ramunityi vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha.

¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisaşiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada şitenu vutyevey. Vutyevatyi şitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita rauidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatyi ne rivyicha titaju şitenu vutyevey Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya titaju variy. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara şitenu, rañuy jita jiryatyi jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada şitenu niqejadamu. ²² Nini jita quivurya day nityi niqre Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Crístu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minityi niqre: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi niqre: “Judenuđenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. ²⁴ Rantya macho şitenu niqejada jiryejechimyuju jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niqejada jjechivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda şitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatyi sasayada Judenu jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavata nityami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jirye, şitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatyi sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnyuy ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani varyi siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Cristu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadityadoda Judenuni Cristu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajta Judenu samini nutyu Cristutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusj, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunityi sadityanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnuyta simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu varyi, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasa nuñivajyuu vuy.” ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusj, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abenubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abenubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyudaju, jiryatiy vuyvatasa daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho varyi diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha varyi; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada varyi. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantuyani, netimyu ne santutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay varyi sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuyvatada jiryatiy vuryimutyanj ti, ranj jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

19 Vuvyátatıy sıtenu rıy tavay, vudyetya ramusıy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechıy jıta mačo samırya sadiya varıdye. 20 Variñumatiy rajachıpiyataniy vujechıvyuy, savıcha Judenu jaryıñu vujechımysıy, jaryı datyara tıtaju variñı. 21 Ravyatavay, netımyu ne rajachıpiyataniy vujechıvyuy, vuvyıchasa variy vuchıvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. 22 Vuryımıtya variy simusırya tıtaju jıryatiy vujechıñuy sıvara, tapi vuvyıchasa sııtyevay sanıquejadamıju, vuryıvaacharara sajachara varıdye. 23 Suteda jıta vıjıy vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucrıstu jıyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñıvıjıyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. 24 Nıtiy vıchasa sııtyera sanıquejadamıju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Crıstu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jıryatiy sasamya Yıntu varıvyuy, simusıy vudyetya savıchasa vuryımu.

4

Nutyuramusıy vudyetyanı quıvurya jnutu vuñuma jıta Judenu Jnutunı

1 Ravyatavay, ne jıryatıvachu ruumu tuchıvay tıtaju. Jıryantya jantya munatyanı, va Judenumusı sanıcha cay, richıpyateda rajıuvay quıvıvye jırya mucadımuju daryaju, rutıyada yıtay Judenuju tuchıvadyeyu. 2 Ramunıtiy vudyetyanı Judenu Jnutu jıryatiy satuchusara vıjıomıjache: “Sıtıma Jesús, Judenu jarıtyı, nıjıamı vıtı sıtıjıda mucadımu.” Nıtiy tuchusara daryá, nıñı jıta Judenumusı. 3 Nıtiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusı sanıcha cay, sanıcha jıta Crıstu jıyaronımusı; jıryetyuvachuma sıjtı Crıstu jıyaronı, jıyunuma jıtanı. 4 Jıryatiy jıryeñıcha Judenumusıvye deramıy, jıryevıyunuma rıy quıvıvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nıtiy vıchasa jıryımu, jaryı datyara simusıy juuchıvedı jay, nıtiy vıchasa mucadı janvamyu. 5 Quıvıvye jıta mucadı janvatye day, ramunı rıñıque mucadı janvay jachıpiyajadata, mucadı janvay jıta tuvachu variy ruumu day. 6 Vuy jıta sıtenu Judenumusıvye. Nıtiy datyanı Judenu, satıvachu variy ramu vıtyuchoda; nıtiy ne Judenumusı, ne satıvachıruy ramu vıtyuchoda. Ramıtiy vudyetya mırate Judenumusı sıtenu nıquera, mırate quıvıryamusıntıdye.

Sanıcha Judenu jaryı vatara

7 Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñıvıjıyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusıdyerya vıvyatada day. Mıñıtyı vatasara rıy jıtyevay, nıñı jıta vadı pıruñu Judenumusıdye, sadatya variñı Judenu day. 8 Nıtiy ne datyara vatada, dantıamyıy ne sadatyanı Judenu, jaryı vatara daryaju dañı Judenu day. 9 Ramunı sadıtanu Judenura jıvyatada vuñıjıy, jıryatiy sıpajada mucadımujuñı jıdyenu vınu tıquı, vuryatıdye jınyeyasara variy simusıy. 10 Ranı jıta sıtenu vatasara day, jıryatiy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jıryatiy vıvyatadanı. Nıñı jıta jıpadanı jıdyenu, sıtıdye batye vıjıyuchıvedı jıyadaju, vuñuma dıı variy.

11 Ravyatavay, jıryatiy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rıvasıy nuñıvıjıyuu vuy. 12 Tamı tı dıchıra sıva Judenu. Vıvyatasaranumatiy nuñıvıjıyuu vuy, savıchasa Judenu variy vuryımu, sıtotanıy samıy varırya jıvyatada vuryımu. 13 Jıryatiy sasayada Yıntıte vuy, ramıtiy vudyetya vuvyıchasa simu, nı jarye vıchasa vuryımıntıy.

14 Nuy jıta dıyada rıva, nutıyuchu variy ranchıntyı jıryatiy sıpajada Vıjıyeyıñı jıdyenu, sıtıdye ray vuryeyada, mucadı janvay jıyadaju. 15 Mıñıtyı ratıyuchı vıjıomıjache: “Judenu denu sanıcha Jesús,” savıchasa Judenu

variý simu, ni jarye vichasara variý simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variý ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nityi vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. ¹⁷ Ramunityi sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatyi sanicha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatyi vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nityi suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatyi Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ Nityi nique: “Ravyataní Judenu,” varicharajutyi samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nityi vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatyi vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” niní vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatyi simu tuvachuvaryi. ² Variñumatiy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Rani jita dityanura vuyvatada Judenunijyu, jiryatyi vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy raniha saniquejada jtotadeda, tama. ⁴ Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵ Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Niní jita jiryatyi sadatyada: “Niní Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatyi sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatyi samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatyi sitenu niqerani, niní tuchoda vijjomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatyi sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatyi satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nityi tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatyi savicha Suntu yiva. Nityi ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² Minityi Judenu denuñi yimu, junareju jnyadatyi risaju varintyini; minityimyu ne sadenuñi, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadatyi varintyini.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeniha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatyi jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatyi vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.”

¹⁵ Vud̄yetyanumat̄iy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vud̄yetya varint̄iy: “Jasiñuma t̄itajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ T̄i vidye diy siva jityeryi jiryat̄iy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, sant̄ya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy J̄udenu variy sivara, niñim̄y ne juuchuvay jidyit̄yaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchavedant̄idye, r̄it̄at̄ya sajachiñuy J̄udenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ T̄itaju jiryat̄im̄y ne vase J̄udenu diya d̄arya, ran̄i j̄ita juuchaveda day. Jasidyerya juuchvedant̄iy, jiryat̄im̄y ne diitya d̄arya.

¹⁸ Vud̄yetya j̄ita ne savichasara J̄udenumusiy piruñu juuchvedamu. J̄udenu denu Cristu j̄ita j̄nutyasara nicyaray jam̄ijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jam̄i variñundyeni J̄udenumusiy piruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vud̄yetya J̄udenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay j̄ita nicyaray jam̄i nus̄byimidy.

²⁰ Vud̄yetya j̄ita jadchint̄iy sit̄ima J̄udenu denu, sabayadara dat̄yada vujyu, vuryat̄idye dat̄yani niñiy sit̄enu J̄udenu day, v̄vyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristum̄usiy. Niñi j̄itate sit̄enu J̄udenu, jun̄areju j̄nuyada jam̄i.

²¹ Deramiy, jiryama j̄nutyasara j̄i putera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchueda

¹ Ray, Jüdenü siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Jüdenü jaryetasanuy, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vañadamu jiryey. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Jüdenü niqejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jiryey, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nüdyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nüdyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryeyju samirya vichada Jüdenü jedamu, santyutyadamuju jaryey, samirya jachipiyajada jaryey risaju. Vujyey Jüdenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jaryey risajura, jiryatij Vujyey denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savañadamu jaryey risaju.

⁴ Rjchanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij süteda Vujyey vuryarupi sanúva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diyey sada, señorajuy, vuryavañasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niqejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajotjyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Ranij jita sitenu vañasara, jiryatij vuryupi sütedamu. Süteda jita vuryama rupi vañadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotjadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyeyisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvyey daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jnyu rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeyñuma sütyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Jüdenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujyey Jüdenumu day, sadenumu jaryey. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutij datyanu jiryimu, neñumyu ne sajtitä sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimyujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sachä sisä jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niqejadatij daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diyey catravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye niqey vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Jüdenü jaryetasanuy daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samuçuveda

¹ Ray, Juđenu siityariřavay jnuťyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatası jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatası, ray vata samırya vıchada jiiyyu, jdivıjadajsa, daryatıy jıryupıchara samırya Juđenu núva. ³ Riçhanachiy variy jıryatıy riťyuchunuvısiy vuťyeryıveda jınçiy rıva: “Sarupıchara sıtenu samıryamu.”

⁴ Ranı jıta jchanachu jaryırye, jıryatıy ratıyuvachu rinçiy radyedyeñu: “Rıryupıchara sıtenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatası, jıvyıchasa samırya jıryatıy yımutyasara rıy vuťyeryıveda Crıstumu, dañumamuy ne rıryeçha jıdyetyavay. ⁶ Rıtyuchuma vıjyomujache siityariřavajyuva: jıvyıchada vaťadamu. Yavıchaniy samırya, yaťıdye jmuty a rıyadajuy, daryamusıñıday ranıcha Juđenu vaťara. ⁷ Tapi riñıday jıyada tuçhuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumuty a tara ruumusiy jıryatımyu ne tuvachıvıryı. ⁸ Vuryantıya dirye samıryamu rıy darya jvaavye, vuryatıdye vıcha rusá jvaavye sıtenu tuçhodamu.

Savıchadeda Diyótrejesıbe nıcyaray vıchadata rıy

⁹ Rañuyada siityariřavajyuujura catera, ne satıvachıruyada Diyótrejesıy ramu nuñıteda, jıryatıy savata daryajura nutıyıtıy vıchada rıquebyımu variy. ¹⁰ Ramunıtiy, variñumatıy rajvi tapımusiy yımu, raťıchu vıjyomujache siityariřavajyuu diyara jıryatıy saquıvıchu vaçha niqıejadata nuı. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadıryerıryı jıtyeryıveda Crıstumu vıchavay, suıbay rıryajısiy tavarya rıtyı rañı diryerıryı jıtyeryıveda, sajatıya variy siityariřavajyuu cabyımusıryı.

¹¹ Ravyatası, ne yaşııtyari vaçha vıchadedamu, samırya jvaayada yaşııtyari day. Nıtiy vıchanıchara samırya, savıcha Juđenumusiy. Nıtiy vıchanıchara nıcyaray, ne sadıy Jesucrıstumusiy Juđenuva variñıday.

Sadıtyadoda Demétrıbarya samırya jvadıchara

¹² Jatıcherya jıta Demétrı, samıy nıjyamı daryaju dañı, sıtenu samıy nıjyamı. Nuıjerye tuçhu darya sanchıntyı, jıdyetyamara jıryatıy nuťyuchısara sıtenu.

Sanıquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niqıejadatı ray, raťıdye nuı variy jıyyura; ne ranıy diye catera nuyatara, jıryatıy radyıryıy vanıra yıva, vuryatıdye tuçhunu varıvyıy.

¹⁵ Samırya yeçha ji. Rımyuchıvay jıdyetyavay ji. Yamıuchıvay sıtenu rıtyamu vuđyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasíy Nurya Catera

Samuchuvēda riy Jūdenu jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasiy, Jesucristu muhechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyatí jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryejyu Jūdenu natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vujye Jūdenu vatavay jiryēdye, Jesucristu jnutyasavay jarye risaju jirye. ² Rama jasay santuyutyađa jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Jūdenuju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryejyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryejyu ratidye nirutyaníy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyuma Jūdenu jijeryetavajyura. ⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequebyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jūdenu. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jūdenu vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyamí Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jiñiyjanvay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jūdenu rivyichadajuyu, jiryatíy riyada jadchíy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnavēda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jūdenu variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juchatavay.

⁸ Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasara jivyū, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Jūdenu tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muysisíy babyiyu. Mitya sutēda siva: “iSama niqetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tíi, tajnate datyu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (njitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jūdenu niqejada); ricyaramya daryá, nutyu sacarayadatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatíy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (njityi rrachodara Muysisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). ¹² Rivyichasara jivye mjijvyē jiryequebyimu, jiryatíy riryimyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Jūdenu vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvyayasadamuyū. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarama (nutasara javyēcharaju); riñichantíy nutyu niñu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruru, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jūdenu jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Jūdenu jnutyā jiryiva day). ¹³ Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvūchara, vajiryuditara daryajura

(tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nunday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyijjomujuy, títaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tarıy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jtyatı rinchinty. Nini vichada danujunıjyateju Arábay judebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

“Jiryajnuu, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitıma rusa jıjeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitıma satıdye vichaniy tıtaju riy, satıdye dıtanuriy rıtyevay jamırya vıchavay, jıryatıy ruvaachara jamırya jachıpiyajadamura jamırya jvaayada; jadchinty jıryatıy riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niqejada sanıjyu, jıryatıy jamırya vıchavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jıvye rusa jmutyajavay, rıtyuchutasara riy tavay. Rıryupıtyı jıdyırya nırucharamuju. Rufo day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta tı rıryatıdye niqesama sanıjyu, rıryatıdye jmutya nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu sııtyarıvay nıryıyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jıryajachıpyırya, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubıymıy, jıryatıy ruveda jıtyaju: “Tamıtya rundamu jıta rıryecha javıryutyadacanumıy rıtyı rupıtyıtyı jıdyırya nırucharamuju, vacha nırucharamuju.” ¹⁹ Jıvye jıta jatachu tajiñechoju rıy tavantıdye. Rivyichasara jıdyırya jachıpiyajadamuju, jıryatımyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryı.

²⁰ Jırye jıta, ravyatavay, jıryama sıye jıtyuvachodamu simu, jıryatıdye vıchasara samıvye saju tıtaju variy. Jıryama vıchasara sısa tuchuvay Suntutumıy. ²¹ Jadchinty jıryama vıchasara Judenu vatadamu, jasıtyı jıryanutuy rajıju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatıy sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. ²² Jıryama nıquetta samıryamu rıy tavay, jıryatımyu ne surra jachıpiyajadatavaryı. ²³ Jıryama jantyuy ruuva rıtyevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara judamyısy rañuma rupay; jıryantya jantyutya rıy rıtyevantıy, jıryatıy vudyı rıva rivyichada suvuchara, ranıcha mıjırya vacha nırucharamısy daryaju.

Sıchanatyasara Judenunıjyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryı diyenı nıtyı datya bayada juuchavedajısvıyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatıdye ranıy jaryı jchanavye vandamu variy, jıryatıy sabay samıvyevyuy, ne mıtavay sadıya varıñındyevyuy. ²⁵ Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryıñı vıchada sısaju Jesucristumısy! Jıryatıy sanıcha vınu tıquı Judenu vuryeyada rañı, ramunı vuryasabuchara tıtaju sutedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. Daryanı ravıchanıyada tarıy, daryaday racha diyentıy, junaresaraju tıtaju! Rañımyıyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimiyrya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. ² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niqesara ramu jiryá niqejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, jiryatiy sanutyánichara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyeynumara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyyu ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyiyumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvveyyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡jiryajnuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay varyi siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara ti niqejada raryu-divasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya. ¹¹ Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa varyi rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmíramu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujijyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi niqé riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiy, óruterá. ¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujetiy savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. ¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisij jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. ¹⁶ Nini vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityi yintiyudajyomu, sutosiy

jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuunumatini.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatij siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryo sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityudaj jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyj, tamityj jarye. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnyuada jamj day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diñnu, diye rinujejyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij rávicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatij racha rivasintij. ²⁰ Dutyasaranchij jita, jiryatij jidy ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichij rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiit-yarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidy riva dasijyujyate nonosiij, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiitaryivajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyuu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara nj jiryatij siricharanj danujuñijyate jdarichij yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiij cabyimu, jiryatij órutera nonosiidyerya: ² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimusyij jarye, tapimusij jiryechjededa jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechjinitiyasara rij vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasaranrij rityi jtay raynsbyimiy, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyitanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³ Jiryechjinchara tapimusij rityamuy, netimyu ne jiryeparuy riva rachiitaryisada. ⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusij darya ray. ⁵ Ramunij jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryajyuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuyadiva, jiryajvaacharanrijya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryatij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajnij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiij ravichajomusij, netimyu ne jiryeparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij. ⁶ Ranij jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittycharara ruvaayada Nicudájitaveda, daryatij ravittychara rantyidyerya. ⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyutj ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura. Rasachara jita vuumumura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyuu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryanj sutachara nj jiryatij rañicha munatyj, tamityj jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravyichanuyada diñnu, ramyisabeda varintij. ⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparutyada, jiryentyuada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachinij rayadajuyu, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutyityurij jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryamaj jachinij jidyiyadasarajuyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyuada nuvi. ¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyutj ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura. Vuumuj jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Pécamomu vichavamyujura catera

12 *Yanuy* caterava simuju *ripanu* jiryatij *ripajada* ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij sutosij rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: 13 *Ritay jita* jiryiva: Radyetyatera jirvevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásij masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jirve jiriryira ritya, ne jiryerveyada variy rayda, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiitaryarisada jiyadaju, Satanásij vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. 14 Radyetyasaratera tara jirveyaroju, jiryatij rivvichasara jirvequebyimu tavay jiryatij ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyuvada momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibyedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveada jarye risaju. 15 Jasintij jirvequebyimu riy rityi jiriryisara daryantirya Nicudáytaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. 16 Ramunijtyi jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajnij varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaave richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. 17 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajuura. Rasachara jita vuumumura pajitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rasachara ravichusij pupasij, jasitij nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatiramu vichavamyujura catera

18 *Yanuy* caterava simuju *ripanu* jiryatij *ripajada* ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Tiyatiramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. 19 *Ritay jita* jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyera jirvevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejehideda tapimusij jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusij munatyara. 20 Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jirveyaroju, jiryatij jiryejehinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. 21 Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveada, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. 22 Ranuma jatya jdjavjnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya parucharij vichasadamujuntiriyi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. 23 Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riyadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij rijechivimyu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusij yivaayada murichiryari. 24 Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásij datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. 25 Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura. 26-27 Vuumumu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju riryey. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosij. 28 Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasij. 29 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajuura.”

ritosiy jiryē. ¹⁷ Jiryatiy jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda ra-juura tara, ne rasutye tara nudymusiñuday’, ramuni ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyurymiy, sidyavumiy jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jiryē jiryataryuchara rimusirya óru jiryatiy jiidatya jantyasarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantyi, jiryatidye jachusará yivara, ne riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva jiryē sidyavuvēnu jvajadasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jiñisimiyuntiy, jiryatidye jnyasumiy vanda rivasintyi. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata riy titaju ravatavay. Ramunītiy jiryēcha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura. ²⁰ Jiryajnyuy, raryanichara rorijyumu, rañatuchara jadchiy, jiryatiy rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minītiy tuvachusarára rañatuyada, samutta variy rajijjura rorijyu, rajay simu variy, ratidye jmyi variy sisa, sajmyi variy risantidye. ²¹ Rasachara jitanī vūunū, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatīy daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu variy, jasītiy raynsuchara diye saraju. ²² Saṃa tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachī-tyarivajyuura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivantiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasīy.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi ranča. ³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara. ⁴ Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyjo masajontiy, dajoyoyu ranchaju, jasītiy rimyasada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujyu rinčaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, óruterā nuviitavay jarye risaju riy. ⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiijyuñijyate nonosiyy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujyu jnyuve, rajuura nisityavay rimyovay, riryudiva jarye. ⁷ Jnyuve munatyī vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujuyyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamī motī, dañujyuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujyu jnyuve jita vichanuyada nuñi tiqumusiy taraquinjyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruyuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanīcha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitīy vichanuyadate, nitīy vichasara diyete, nitīy rajniyeyasarantīy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatīy jnyvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitīy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujyu rinčaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitīy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jiñuvii masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita samī Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmytyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy maši nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nučhara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamyu ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jariy vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamyu ne sasarara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamyu ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuuy, savuunuma Nibiyisuma, jiryatij Judá juriiñutini, jiryatij Davyibe musintiñi, savuunuma satidye rotysara catera mutanuta, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta variryä.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davjuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nšityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda maši nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiitayavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatij ručhara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpayay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontij, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. ¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntij, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitarä riñiquejada jiryatij riñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatij nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntij sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuvye variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintij, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojyuu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyiy siva tiqui jnuvvyetenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” ² Radyiyada jita varyiy siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vūmū varyiy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara danujuju jnuvve tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” ⁴ Sasipyateda jita varyiy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovaryā samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvay, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvve tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyiy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. ⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, dañujuju jnuvve cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiriantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada dañujuju jnuvve tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” ⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyiy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiitarinu jarye vichada Diijo jtyati. Ti sayada varyiy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuju nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyolariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiitarjadani Judenu. ¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi varyiy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, jnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutani nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹ Ti jita sayada varyiy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda varyiy ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jirye darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyiy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi varyiy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimunyi ruunajuju nutyu nudaja. ¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusi mucadincha, nutyu rajuuya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusiy. ¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda varyiy, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintiy. ¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy varyiy. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvve, muhechimy, jiju jvaavve jarye tijaju, ridyutyada jita varyiy. ¹⁶ Ruteda varyiy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyincha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nityi nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisijy jarye risajuquii! ¹⁷ Ritima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayénuveda tevey jiryatiy nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy títaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuyyu Judenu jpayav, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuyyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvuya, dantyamuy ninuva. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jiñi mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva dañujuyyu Judenu jpayav rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimyi jimyoava títaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayénuveda juriñu tevey títaju. ⁵ Judá juriñnumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriñnumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. ⁶ Áseru juriñnumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriñnumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriñnumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁷ Simeyó juriñnumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriñnumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriñnumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. ⁸ Sabunó juriñnumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusíy juriñnumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijamí juriñnumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju títaju.

Nijyanvayyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada títaju mucadimusiy, títaju juriñnumusiy, títaju nijyanvamyusiy, títaju niqejada niqevamyusiy jarye risaju títaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carníru tuununtiy, rureda jítara pachivi jiyjomuntidye. ¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita varyi: “Jantyutuda jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnírumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jpayayyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juró, rimyityumiy juró jarye, jnuvye juró jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyoata, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu varyi. ¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara títaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, títaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara títaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tíqui rimyityumiy tenu variryé: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” ¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita varyi riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu parucharisya, ripyuyada jítara jichujay, ribuyada varyi Carníru nudajatará. ¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimú jiyuy, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi varyi jasiryi.

¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada,

dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajñutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu maşajojache, şamutay varyi jñuyadaja pundejomuju riy, şapuchara Judenu varyi rimoivasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura cetera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada varyi ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpay jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada varyi nuñi tiqura şutarumij natutyä.

³ Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntij, saradeda jita Judenuñijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, öruterä rupäye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijurunij, şatidye jaryenu Judenu siityarjivajyu joräyadatarä, şatidye jnutatya varyi Judenuñijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij öruterä, jiryatij Judenu momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarjivay joräyadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupäye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada varyi mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita rüvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, mucu siityejajada jarye risaju.

Şutarumij natutyanchij nuçhara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavarij, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju varyiu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatij jpasavatyenu jñinatutyävimu, ruvoda varyi jarichumusij jatyasara, nu tyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurij mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju ruçosij, mumurij nñuteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada varyi riva nu tyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mumurij navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju varyi. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusij, tiqvi diiyada ruçosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuyyada jita jdarichij jarichumusij jaamu varyi, jiryatij suquivaya nu tyu şiriñu, mumumumij judayamumusij, sajuyyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuyyada mucadi jaryi vichajaamu jarye risajuntij. ¹¹ Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumurij jateramusij, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuu-vay nijjanvay diiyada varyi ruçosij, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuyyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyä. Mumurij jñiteramusij, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusij. Daryaday savichada jarimyununtij, jdarichijyu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye varyi, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi varyi judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentij. ¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintijñi vavyetyusumantij, jiryatij sajñnaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “jAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryanutatij duu munvay jpasavatyevantij, jiryatij raşutye riñuvoda ravimu jñinatutyä.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajyoju jpasavatyenu varyi. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichij juuyada jarichuvimusij mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi

rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. ² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharaty norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. ⁴ Ti jita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne ninu, ne vinu tara jiryatiy vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nucharati rimyovayu. ⁵ Jubachara jita jiryatiy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyunı saraju.” Richuyada nuvadede jita vichasara nutyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiy diiryuy, rabachara jita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy jita vichanuyada nutyu cavañujuu, jiryatiy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nutyu nuvii orutera nta, rimyo jita vichada nutyu nijyamimotiy darya. ⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiy jita vichada nutyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada jita vichada nutyu nibyi jadantiy. ⁹ Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiy nutyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi jiniipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachaju. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasara nijyanvay javatyasada tada-jyo jarimyunı saraju. ¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpassi vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abado”, Curiyecu niquejadamuntiy “Apoño”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita tiquiniyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jinaatuyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niquejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, davuyujuyu tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy orutera samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva tiquiniyateju Judenu jpavatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy danujuyu jpasavay puchasavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujratiesiy jyatara.” ¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridytuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatiy darya, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvayyu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruvryuyada riva vivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riryadasifusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiy oruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brunsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamı jvaachavay, ne vanay

ridiy tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada niyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqvi Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyer. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasara. Sabayada jitora jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niqejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu niyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ranj siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nityi judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuđay.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara niyanvayjisiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiy.

⁸ Sajaty niqejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusi, nityi jamu navancha ranj, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Ranj jita racha jiiyvaya jivyima dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusiya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitora, ravymu machojada jiiyvaya ruçosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niqejada niqevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu metru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumi, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajaty jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñivedaju darya, riryatide raniyera jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatide tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnyu Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

5 *Miñityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitiy jarupantaruñada.*
 6 *Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryjjada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.*
 7 *Nanannumatyit jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiy, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy.* 8 *Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimiyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesus.* 9 *Riryadiy nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niqejada niqevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi.* 10 *Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jinujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajyuj titaju.*

11 *Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvaj jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyada riva.* 12 *Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niqejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: "Sanajasumiy jiyuju." Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimujuy variy, nanumityasimiy diya.* 13 *Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvaj paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu.* 14 *Raramiryima darajuyuj suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumurijuj suvucharantiy!*

Darajuñijyateju natutyaj

15 *Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpay tenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niqejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: "Jirya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura."*

16 *Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosisy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyuj Judenu variy.* 17 *Ruteda jita variy siva: "Nuñichanatyaj ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada.* 18 *Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jinijyuj, ritoma jita diye jiniqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvajyuj, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuhechimiyuj, jiryatiy jiyuj tuchuvariy, rijerye jiryatiy juintyevye jinijyuj riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi."*

19 *Ramuttada variy Judenunijyuj jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyuj jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muysisibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niqejada, ruvatarya, mucosiyeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.*

12

Sqvittuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu varyi. Savichada vatura jinñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada varyi, sanuvadedanumatii jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada varyi mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy sanomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitiy ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi varyi, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. ⁶ Vaturuy jita bayada varyi mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha varyi. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasi varyi jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyi sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

¹¹ Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niquejadada jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramunñitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatii jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu.

¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyã, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatyi daryã, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. ¹⁵ Jadchii jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye parata variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada varyi nanudadyeñuju nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy varyi tichancha, jamu nava jiiiny.

13

Danujoy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatij sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatij Judenu jiyaroju darya. ² Suvuchi jita sivatij radyiyada, nini vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututij darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codij variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintiy. Richiitarjajada titaju mucadi janvay varini suvuchi, jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. ⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatij sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruveda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniyij jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntij jiryatij Judenu siitaryivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siitaryivaj jchoju, satidye vuunu varintiy. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriñutavay risaju. ⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyudajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jcyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasifusara suvuchi nijyuu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitij rañicha jurisiju, sajia jurichij variy; nitij jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sachajvachi jchityityata varintiyde. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siitaryivaj tapimusiy, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintij, sasipyatesubeda mucjarichij. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codij darya. ¹² Nini nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinu darajuy suvuchi rij titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitij misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. ¹³ Sivaayada jitarajaryi tittasara, jasicharajutij sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquyvachoda jita rij mucadimu vichavay, vivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvaya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codij sayadantiñi danrajuy suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantij satidye munujantyasi rij nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasifuruy sanijyuu. ¹⁶ Jachij jita sanutyadeda nucharata rij nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimiyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda rij deramij, jami, jaryi taratavay, jantyuaniy, muchechimiy, patrusamij jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jita nijyanvajisirya taryuyada, taryuyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimiyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitij vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya

saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquini-
jyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jtyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivychada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvayyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachedara quitara jiyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jitara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, daunujuyuy jnyve tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyuy varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne riyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityariñi rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiy, riryatidy vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenuñijyu, Carniru niyyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchataway.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriñitavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu saniyyuyuy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujuyuy jpassi siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya, rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvayyuura titiija nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichir-
yara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpassi siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu saniyyu suvuchiyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, niñi jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada titiija, jiryatiy saru-
mirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asújuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi niyyuyuy, santyasi niyyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” ¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamujuy, rityuvachodamujuy jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitara niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu

tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiy: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiy jita riryajituy vivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamı denu, jiryatiy örutera nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpası jita sipyatada varyi Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatiy ritoma jatojada runda jiryatiy suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatiy mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpası Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatiy jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, jiryatiy supasarara jiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsiyuutu mucadincha, jiryatiy sudutyuunumatera.”

¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpası varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsiyuutu, sajatyada jita varyi ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimi jiyaroju.

²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatiy jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramuttijada nudaja vatunura ramusiy, jiryatiy ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatiy rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatiy jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatiy darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchurveda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiday raryiyeña nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimyurrayada jitaru Muiyisibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carnjru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita vivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinu day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jini rañicha jintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara vivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramuttada jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy örutera darya. ⁷ Tiqiu jnuvetyenu sayada varyi rirya dasiiyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqeyadataru, nitiy vichajayasara junareju.

⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada varyi Judenunijyu

jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitora jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryenuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpassi, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasiyada santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridyiimuyyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutjonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitora saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintiy, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatiy riryubedara jichuñiyarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatufaniy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jininchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanunij Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadajoyoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadedita. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitanij Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquui jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatiy jinij mutjomusivyeryi.

¹³ Jadchiy jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosis, suvuchi jtosis jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosis jarye risaju, jiryatiy quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatiy ryanumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatiy rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyu jiryatiy rajniy jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranunij nta. Jchanatyasi nu nutiy jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatiy sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiriy jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusi, jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara,

niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatyi ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada varyi jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sachachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinoniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatyi muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. ²⁰ Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita varyi jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaychaju, nutyu daryajuyuy vuyajuy quinu ti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatyi jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpayatenu varyi rimu, jiryatyi riryubedara yinosiy, suteda varyi riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatyi rajaura janchara masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveada jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnaveadajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatyi ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajaura jtyati, jiryatyi nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanyuy, ruunajetyanyuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatyi muchanichara javityicharatarata, nanucadnaveada midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dityasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveada jnota, nicyaray jvaayada jnota risaju titaju.” ⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatyi nanuvichada niyubiyujuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyitadada jita nada, jaryi titadada. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dityasara datyada vaturuyynchi, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatyi satiitya nada, nitii vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatyi jidy, niñi vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitita jita mucadiva vichavay varyi, jiryatimuy ne nuchara jnyada padyemyara ritya, mucadi judejadajisy. Riryatitani suvuchi, jiryatyi savichanuyada, jiryatimuy ne sanicha diye, jiryatyi sajnichara varintyi. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitii datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatyi nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadaayo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatyi juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatyi savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, niñi jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatyi jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimuy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. ¹³ Jive vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu

variriy, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvvey nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju títaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, ranj ranicha nijyanvay rajuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittuychara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuuu nada jasicharajutij nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy títaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusi jaryi nusuyadatj. Sanononuyada jítara mucadi jidyata variy.

² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeraniyoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju títaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchij ratyuvachoda jítara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanuma sipyatay nadivasiy jirya vichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisanirya diitya rucosintiy. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryanj jiryamurichenutanij darajuyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenua turonatyajatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryannubenu darajuyu nanatodaju varintyidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechimyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantamuy ne radatara nuvayada.’ ⁸ Jiryatij naniteda darya, ramunij rajtsara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju títaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatij savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitij ramurichenutanij nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹ Riryannuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadada nadivasiy, jiryatij ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachij, jiryatij jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju.

¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatij richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatij sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritimaj daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taare!”

¹¹ Jadchintiy mucadiva taruytavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryannuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimuy ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taruyadaju. ¹² Ne chj rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatij oruterara,

criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu përdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiy jatuja, njaja jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiy jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muhechimiyy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratyimya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ ¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raraniy suvuvye, ripyapu vichadajisiiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jinuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajñate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada óruteru, sami ravichusiy, përdasiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raraniy ripyapu rajisintiy. ¹⁸ Riryantumatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajtyara mucadijuru variy yingva, riryajnay jinuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuy, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryejadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintiy sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasaní, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantiamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiyy sadimu variñuday, daryantiamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jcyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay

nudaja.” ³ Darajuju ruṭedantiy: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuju vuyajuju rinyityumiy, dañujuju rusaju, dañujuju jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuy, jiryatij samasajomu masini, ruṭeda jita variy: “jDaryaniday rachasara! jchanatyasara jiñijyu!” ⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “jIryanuma baya Judenujyu, samuchechimiyi titaju, jiryatij jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruṭeda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatij sansuchara Vuyntytyu titaju jvaarya daryaju! ⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatij riñima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatij riñicha Judenu siityarivajyu) sudutyada sajjuju.” ⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatij radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay. ⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “jIrya niquejada jita, jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.” ¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muhochiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatij ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparuj, sancha jita samasada jiryatij ruṭachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatij vaseḍe samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju. ¹² Sanisijyu jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuuru nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatij vinu niñi datyara. ¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatij nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day. ¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarivajada vaparuj cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy. ¹⁵ Sutosis jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatij savatya riy mucadi janvajyu, sanusuchara yivamyuseḍa riy. Saraniye nta nutyu niñisijyu muchijyovimura, jiryatij sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatij nicyaray vichada jiyarajura. ¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyrya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatij jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “jIyuju, jiryanyuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuju, jiryatij sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jimyrya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha maṣavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatij muhochimiyryi, varimyata jiyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatij rintyryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju niñiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyu yisaju. ²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchuj quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatij sivañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi

momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy niyyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi niyyuy. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitiy masada cavañuncha, jiryatiy rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqı varanca niyya jiryatiy racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusi yevvityi, jiryatiy vataju roriyyu yevviry, sajomuntiy ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca. ² Sireda jita variñi jamu codiy munaty, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca niyya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevvitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca niyya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntiy.

⁴ Jadchintiy radyiyada riva masajovichantiy. Rimyasada jita rancharity jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy niyyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatiy ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqejada jiyadajuntiy, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantymuy ne santyasi niyyu, dantymuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutuniy. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraqui varanca niyya saraju varintiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy munaty misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutiy rabaryijada taraqui varanca niyya. ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumiy munaty misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiantyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatiy riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca niyya saraju titajuntiy.

⁷ Ranumatiy jtotaniy taraqui varanca niyya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesiy variy, satidye quivuchu riy niyyanvayju titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintiy, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeraniy variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramiy. ⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyurejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatiy jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiday jarichuvimusi variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitiy quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatiy asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoqui jiryatiy pupajora, samasada jita nu ranchara. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusiy, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintiy, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadada Judenu masajo jchosiy. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada

jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiqumusyrya yivaayada murichenusađa. ¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita variryä diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rañi jita darajujyu diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyö. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyyadajura, savichada jatyasj jiidatyovimuju varyi riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatarya, mucadi munatarya jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya. ² Jadchintyi Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijyu. ³ Ratyuvachoda jita variryä jamu niqejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnyu, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa varyi, riryechasara jita saniyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. ⁴ Sapuy jita riñisimysiryä yinaya titaju, ne rachasara varyi diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedä, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.” ⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnyu, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita varyi riva: “Yanyu cateravara jiryä, jiryatiy sitenu niqejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntiryä.” ⁶ Suteda varyi rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munatyj, tamityj jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy. ⁷ Vuunu jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryä jiryä titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara varyi sundenu, nini rachasara varyi radyenuntiy. ⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuvye, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachiryä tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyaruryä jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqvi rimu, jiryatiy danujunijyate Judenu jpvatyenunij, jiryatiy riryubeda yinqsichivymusyryä darajunijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita varyi risa. Suteda varyi riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” ¹⁰ Sapucheda jitani rintu varyi navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadityadoda rarya Judenuju jiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. ¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. ¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqvi Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³ Jiñi mutjonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumurj rorijyu, sapuryeyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurj rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurj rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumurj rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. ¹⁴ Vichada

puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubimiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyjyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajoyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasanusara nijyamj daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita oruterara titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyi vichada vandasiyera, darajuyyu vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyyu vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. ²⁰ Tadajoyu jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasiyera, mumurinijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajuyyu vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajyqui vichada tasiqui perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuqui rupijyo jita vichanuyada oruterara, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, ninj vichasara jinijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jachintiyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jinj, daryantiyamuy ne jarimyunj riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosi y nta jasintiy. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryá vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivy rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijyuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantiyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimujyu variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimujyu variy. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantiyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantiyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimiy ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju nuyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. ² Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu mjanantiyaju. ³ Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantiyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyrya jivyatara titaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara

rimyotasantiy. ⁵ Ne račasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jinida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju varyi.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusi, ninu jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimy titajura jiryatiy račasara varenu. ⁷ Jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira raniquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada varyi sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jirya. ⁹ Suteda jita varyi riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rani ranicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rani ranicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. iYama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiy suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. ¹¹ Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama macho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nitiy vichasara Judenuju juintyasi, samacho saju juintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “Jiryajnuj, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. ¹³ Rani ranicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rani ranicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusiya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusi. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyuraveda, cadnavave, juvavve jarye, rityi siitaryisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanimiy, quivuchoda jvaavve jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiyarivajyu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rani ranicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rani ranicha rasacharasi vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnuta jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “iYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “iYanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niqueadamusi, sasovay Judenu rivasiya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju juintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani račasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryejyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusi. iDaryaniday račasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada